GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03586 1092

GENEALOGY
929.2
C15CDS
V.11

THE DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COPP MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

A life-time's genealogical legacy, collected by a professional genealogist.

VOLUME XI
AUTEN FAMILY

√

THE DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

A lifetime's genealogical papers, collected by a professional genealogist.

VOLUME 11: AUTEN FAMILY

1985-1998

The Daniel Sylvester Lee Comp Manuscript Collection

Contents

Volume	
1	Arney Family
2	Auten Family, Part 1
3	Auten Family, Part 2
4	Auten Family, Part 3
5	Auten Family, Part 4
6	Auten Family, Part 5
7	Auten Family, Part 6
8	Auten Family, Part 7
9	Auten Family, Part 8
10	Auten Family, Part 9
11	Auten Family, Part 10
12	Auten Family, Part 11
13	Auten Family, Part 12 (Oversize Material)
14	Auten Family, Part 13 (Deeds)
15	Auten & Gamet Families
16	Auten, Stryker & Skillman Families
17	Bays Family
18	Beltz Family
19	Berryman Family
20	Bickerton Family
21	Black Family
22	Clay Family
23	Comp Family, Part 1
24	Comp Family, Part 2 (Pennsylvania Church Records for Kamp Variants)
25	Comp Family, Part 3
26	Comp Family, Part 4
27	Comp Family, Part 5
28	Comp Family, Part 6
29	Comp Family, Part 7
30	Comp Family, Part 8
31	Comp Family, Part 9
32	Comp Family, Part 10
33	Comp Family, Part 11
34	Comp Family, Part 12
35	Comp Family, Part 13
36	Comp Family, Part 14
37	Comp Family, Part 15
38	Comp Family, Part 16
39	Comp Family, Part 17

40 Comp Family, Part 18
41 Comp Family, Part 19 (Oversize Material, Plus Oversize Material on Black Family)
42 Comp Family, Part 20 (The Kamp Papers, v. 1, by Gayle O. Kamp)
43 Criss Family
44 Fiscus Family
45 Henry Family
46 Ickes & Spangler Families
47 King Family
48 Lay Family
49 Lenig Papers
50 Some of the Descendants of Balthasar and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, by William W. Lesh (1914) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
51 May Family, Including Complete Text of George May of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania and His Descendants, by Florence LaRue May (1985) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
52 McCrary Family
53 Miller Family (of Pennsylvania)
54 Miller Family (of Indiana)
55 Morrow Family
56 Navel Family
57 Probasco Family Genealogy, by Alice H. Kennedy (1957) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
58 Rawley Family
59 Schrontz & Penrod Families
60 Shonk Family, with Bivens, Sheer, Duling
61 Stephenson Family
62 Vogel Family
63 Wagner-Waggoner Family, Including Complete Text of History and Genealogy of My Great-Great Grandparents, Jacob Waggoner, 1732-1808 and Catharine Bauer Waggoner, 1742-1809, by M. Mae Waggoner (1963) [Photocopy with Annotations]
64 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 1
65 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 2
66 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 1
67 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 2
68 Charts and Miscellanea (Including Daniel Comp's Obituary)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

https://archive.org/details/dslcompvol11

VOLUME 11: AUTEN FAMILY

Descendancy Charts, Auten/Aten

Auten Cemetery Records

Abstracts from Rev. War Pensions, Fulcard Auten

Nebraska Publications: Photocopies Listing Autens, Scows, Wolfs

Obituary for Etta Taylor McLain, 1937

Individual Data Sheets, Census Extraction Sheets

IL Material Listing Wredes

Family Group Sheets

Correspondence

Notes on William Baumgartner

Map (Germany?)

DAR Info on Mary Lib

Obituaries (Several Names)

Adrian AUTEN (3QKG-WX) Born: 4 Sep 1695 New Ansterdam, N.Y., NY

sp-Joseph MARHEAD (CC6L-53) Born: <1731> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
2-- Adrian ATEN (3QKG-LD) Born: 1737 Somerset Co., NJ
3-- Adrian ATEN (3QKG-J2) Born: 1770 KY
sp-Hanna MONFORT (3QKG-K7) Born: <1772> <KY>
4-- Peter ATEN (3QKG-FJ) Born: 23 Jan 1793 Preble Co., OH
sp-Mariah MONFORT (3QKG-HV) Born: <1795> <Preble Co., OH>
5-- Elizabeth ATEN (3QKG-SF) Born: <1819> Preble Co., OH
5-- Hanna ATEN (3QKG-TL) Born: <1819> Preble Co., OH
sp-Aaron H. WRIGHT (CC6L-07) Born: <1819> <Preble Co., OH>
5-- Jacob ATEN (3QKG-VR) Born: <1819> Preble Co., OH
sp-Margret QUINN (3QKG-GP) Born: 1797 Preble Co., OH
5-- Austin C. ATEN (3QKG-55) Born: 4 Aug 1832 Eaton, Preble Co., OH
sp-Catherine Evaline DUNLAP (3QKG-2M) Born: May 1833 , Agusta Co., VA
5-- Adrian Robert ATEN (3QKG-MK) Born: 5 Jan 1835 Eton, Preble, OH
sp-Sarah Jane PRATZ (CC6K-Z3) Born: <1839> <Eton, Preble, OH>
5-- Issiac Milton ATEN (3QKG-NQ) Born: Abt 1837 Eton, Preble, OH
5-- Aaron Prince ATEN (3QKG-PW) Born: 1839 , Preble Co., OH
sp-Nannie KINKADE (3QKH-44) Born: 7 Nov 1839 <, Preble Co., OH>
4-- Aaron Monfort ATEN (3QKG-Q3) Born: <1795> <Preble Co., OH>
4-- Adrian ATEN (3QKG-R8) Born: <1797> <KY>
sp-Elizabeth HAMILTON (CC6K-VK) Born: <1774> <KY>
2-- Henry ATEN (3QKH-J6) Born: 1738 , Somerset Co., NJ

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Adrian AUTEN (3QKG-WX) Born: 4 Sep 1695 New Ansterdam, N.Y., NY

1-- Adrian AUTEN (3QKG-WX) Born: 4 Sep 1695 New Ansterdam, N.Y., NY
sp-Jacobje MIDDAGH (3QKG-X4) Born: 24 Oct 1693 , Somerset Co., NJ
2-- Ann ATEN (51CP-HT) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
2-- Hendrick ATEN (51CP-K6) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
2-- Mary ATEN (51CP-LC) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
2-- Catalyntje ATEN (51CP-MJ) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
2-- John ATEN (51CP-NP) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
2-- Garret ATEN (51CP-PV) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
2-- Judah ATEN (51CP-Q2) Born: <1717> <Marlboro,, NJ>
2-- Adrian ATEN (51CP-R7) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
2-- Aulde ATEN (3QKH-90) Born: 1719 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Nick SCHAMP (CC6L-1D) Born: <1715> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
sp-John SCHAMP (CC6L-2K) Born: <1715> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
2-- Dirck ATEN (51CH-NV) Born: Abt 1721 New Jersey
sp-Adriaentje LANGESTRAAT (51CH-P2) Born: C. 1723 Marlboro,, NJ
3-- Judick ATEN (51CJ-KR) Born: 30 Sep 1750 Readington,, NJ
3-- Adrian ATEN (51CJ-LN) Born: 22 Apr 1753 Readington,, NJ
3-- Christina ATEN (51CH-GT) Born: 26 Apr 1756 Readington,, NJ
sp-William WILSON (51CH-FN) Born: 25 Aug 1752 Raritan,, NJ
4-- Mindert WILSON (51CJ-5F) Born: 1782 Raritan,, NJ
4-- John P. WILSON (51CH-90) Born: 1785 Raritan,, NJ
sp-Grace VAIL (51CH-B5) Born: 1791 , Allegheny County, PA
5-- William WILSON (51CH-7M) Born: C. 1816 Mill Creek Township, Coshocton County, OH
sp-Rebecca BEACH (51CH-8S) Born: 1817 Mill Creek Township, Coshocton County, OH
sp-Elizabeth (CXMR-6G) Born: <1820> <Mill Creek Township, Coshocton County, OH>
5-- Robert WILSON (51CH-X8) Born: 1818 Mill Creek Twp., Coshocton, OH
sp-Sarah CRAIG (CXMR-J6) Born: <1822> <Mill Creek Twp., Coshocton, OH>
5-- Madeline WILSON (51CH-ZF) Born: 1820 Mill Creek Twp., Coshocton, OH
sp-Ralph FOSTER (CXMR-KC) Born: <1816> <Mill Creek Twp., Coshocton, OH>
5-- John WILSON (51CJ-0K) Born: <1822> Mill Creek Twp., Coshocton, OH
sp-Mary E. BECHTEL (CXMR-LJ) Born: <1822> <Mill Creek Twp., Coshocton, OH>
5-- Edward WILSON (51CJ-1Q) Born: <1824> Mill Creek Twp., Coshocton, OH
sp-Christina CRAWFORD (CXMR-MP) Born: <1824> <Mill Creek Twp., Coshocton, OH>
4-- Maria WILSON (51CJ-6L) Born: 25 May 1788 Raritan,, NJ
4-- William WILSON (51CJ-7R) Born: 24 May 1789 Raritan,, NJ
sp-Adriaentje LANGESTRAAT (CXMW-3H) Born: <1717>
2-- Darick ATEN (2KS9-CT) Born: 22 Aug 1721 Readington, Hunterdon, NJ
sp-Catherine WARNER (2KS9-D1) Born: <1723> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
3-- Richard ATEN (2KSB-3L) Born: 4 Feb 1766 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Nancy MCMURTRY (BT6B-S6) Born: 14 Apr 1771 <Of Belvedere, Warren, NJ>
3-- Adaline ATEN (2KSB-4R) Born: 29 Dec 1768 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Thomas BEER (BT6B-TC) Born: <1764>
3-- Sarah ATEN (2KSB-5X) Born: 1770 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Jesse BOWMAN (BT6B-VJ) Born: <1766>
3-- Mary ATEN (2KSB-64) Born: 15 Nov 1771 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Joseph MCMURTRY (BT6B-WP) Born: <1767>
3-- Henry ATEN (2KS9-7S) Born: 23 Sep 1773 Upper Mt Bethel Twp, Northampton, PA
sp-Mary MORGAN (2KS9-8B) Born: 29 Nov 1782 Clinton, Allegheny, PA
4-- Charles Morgan ATEN (2KS9-WL) Born: 14 Aug 1805 Clinton, Allegheny, PA
sp-Elizabeth D. HARBAUGH (BT6B-MB) Born: <1809> <Clinton, Allegheny, PA>
4-- Richard ATEN (2KS9-XR) Born: 4 Oct 1807 Wellsville, Columbiana, OH

HUNTERDON

Adrian AUTEN (3QKG-WX) Born: 4 Sep 1695 New Ansterdam, N.Y., NY

sp-Valinda SWEARINGEN (BT6B-NH) Born: <1811> <Wellsville, Columbiana, OH>
4-- James ATEN (2KS9-5S) Born: 30 Jan 1810 Wellsville, Columbiana, OH
sp-Emily Cornelia BYE (2KS9-60) Born: 1824 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa Or Possible De
5-- Anna Louisa ATEN (2KS7-0N) Born: 21 Sep 1848 Wellsville, Columbiana, OH
sp-Peter Cleaver YOUNG (2KS6-ZJ) Born: 19 May 1848 Achor, Columbiana, OH
5-- William Franklin ATEN (2KS9-S3) Born: 6 Dec 1849 Wellsville, Columbiana, OH
5-- James Henry ATEN (2KS9-VF) Born: 4 Oct 1851 Wellsville, Columbiana, OH
5-- Shewell Lorain ATEN (2KS9-T8) Born: 4 May 1854 Wellsville, Columbiana, OH
sp-Mary SCHROEDER (BT6B-L5) Born: <1858> <Wellsville, Columbiana, OH>
sp-Margaret LOGAN (BT6B-3K) Born: <1814> <Wellsville, Columbiana, OH>
4-- Frances A. ATEN (2KS9-ZX) Born: 22 Aug 1812 Wellsville, Columbiana, OH
sp-John CHADWICK (BT6B-PN) Born: <1808> <Wellsville, Columbiana, OH>
4-- Henry ATEN (2KSB-03) Born: 3 Oct 1814 Wellsville, Columbiana, OH
sp-Eliza A. DEVER (BT6B-QT) Born: <1818> <Wellsville, Columbiana, OH>
4-- Catherine ATEN (2KSB-18) Born: 11 Aug 1817 Wellsville, Columbiana, OH
sp-Albert CATLETT (BT6B-R1) Born: <1813> <Wellsville, Columbiana, OH>
3-- Thomas ATEN (2KSB-79) Born: 1775 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Sarah BELLOS (BT6B-XV) Born: <1779>
3-- John ATEN (2KSB-8G) Born: 9 Apr 1777 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Susan BELLOS (BT6B-Z2) Born: <1781>
3-- Peter ATEN (2KSB-9M) Born: 1779 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Sarah COATES (BT6C-06) Born: <1783>
3-- Catherine ATEN (2KSB-BS) Born: <1781> Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-John BARNES (BT6C-1C) Born: <1781>
sp-Judity VAN FLEET (BT6B-63) Born: <1725> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
sp-Adaranche LANGSTRAAT (BT6B-78) Born: <1725> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
2-- Hendrick ATEN (3QKH-CB) Born: 3 Sep 1723 Readington, Somerset, New Jersey
sp-Mary BELLIS (1B96-FJ1) Born: <1741> <Mt. Bethel Twp, Northumberland, Penn>
3-- Mary ATEN AUTEN (1B96-FK7) Born: 5 Mar 1763 Mt. Bethel Twp, Northumberland, Penn
sp-John FUNSTON (1B96-FGL) Born: 5 Feb 1750 , Northumberland, Penn
4-- Jesse FUNSTON (B6KL-61) Born: 3 Jan 1787 Jerseytown, Columbia, PA
sp-Sarah TEMPLETON (B6KL-76) Born: 5 May 1797 Washingtonville, Northumberland, Pennsylvania
5-- Sarah Elizabeth Clark FUNSTON (172C-K5) Born: 17 Nov 1825 Jerseytown, Columbia, PA
sp-George Mcgiffin WILKIE (172C-J0) Born: 1825 Cannonsburg, Washington, PA
2-- Catharyntie ATEN (3QKH-DH) Born: 1726 , Somerset Co., NJ
2-- Jon Or John ATEN TWIN (3QKH-FN) Born: 1732 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Elizabeth SULPEN (CC6L-3Q) Born: <1736> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
2-- Garrcdins ATEN TWIN (3QKH-GT) Born: 1732 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Dianna (CC6L-4W) Born: <1736> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
2-- Gerardus ATEN (SDPL-7H) Born: 22 Dec 1732 Readington, , NJ
sp-Dinah JOHNSON (SDPL-8N) Born: <1736> <Readington, , NJ>
3-- William ATEN (SDPL-B1) Born: 1767
sp-Elizabeth THOMAS (SDPL-C6) Born: 1774 <, Somerset, NJ>
4-- Henry Funston ATEN (SDPL-FJ) Born: 15 May 1801 , Columbia, PA
sp-Elizabeth SPRINGER (SDPL-GP) Born: <1805> <, Columbia, PA>
5-- John S. ATEN (SDPL-J2) Born: 4 Oct 1825 , Columbia, PA
sp-Elizabeth MARR (SDPL-K7) Born: 7 Nov 1828 <, Columbia, PA>
2-- Jan ATEN (SDQX-KP) Born: 22 Dec 1732 Readington, , NJ
sp-Elizabeth BODINE (SDQX-LV) Born: <1736> <Readington, , NJ>
3-- Elizabeth ATEN (SDQX-M2) Born: <1758> <Readington, , NJ>
2-- Judick ATEN (3QKH-H1) Born: 1735 , Somerset Co., NJ

Frederick PROBASCO (1K1X-HC1) Chr.: 9 Oct 1714 Raritan, Somerset, NJ

1 Frederick PROBASCO (1K1X-HC1) Chr.: 9 Oct 1714 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
sp-Margaret (1K1X-HD7) Born: <1729> <, Somerset, Nj>
2-- Jacob PROBASCO (1K1X-JT3) Born: 6 Jul 1751 , Somerset, NJ
sp-Sara STRYCKER (1K1X-JV9) Born: 22 Dec 1755 <, Of Somerset, Nj>
3-- Frederick PROBASCO (1K1Z-T9G) Born: 9 Aug 1775
sp-Elizabeth KENNEDY (1K1Z-TBN) Born: <1783> Of Montgomery Tp, Somerset, NJ
sp-Maria (1K1Z-7W3) Born: <1779> <Montgomery, Somerset, Nj>
3-- Cornelia PROBASCO (1K1X-KH6) Chr.: 31 Mar 1776 New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ
sp-John Iacole AUTEN (1K1X-KG0) Born: 1764/1765 <Hillsborough, Somerset, Nj>
3-- Johannes Strycker PROBASCO (1K1X-KDK) Born: 11 Sep 1779 , Somerset, NJ
sp-Ann BENNETT (1K1X-KKL) Born: 10 Jul 1790 <, Somerset, Nj>
3-- Margritta PROBASCO (1K1X-K03) Born: 21 Jan 1782
3-- Jacob PROBASCO (1K1Z-MK3) Born: 15 Apr 1785 , Somerset, NJ
sp-Ida VAN LIEW (1K1Z-T5M) Born: 8 Mar 1783 <, Somerset, Nj>
3-- Peter Stryker PROBASCO (1K1X-K2H) Born: 7 Jul 1791
2-- Sabina PROBASCO (1K1X-HGM) Born: <1753> <, Somerset, Nj>
2-- Ann PROBASCO (1K1X-K4W) Born: <1755> <, Somerset, Nj>
sp-Thomas AUTEN (1K1X-K3P) Born: 31 Oct 1743
3-- John Iacole AUTEN (1K1X-KG0) Born: 1764/1765 <Hillsborough, Somerset, Nj>
4-- Sarah AUTEN (1K1X-K8Q) Born: 26 Dec 1806 Hillsborough, Somerset, NJ
4-- AUTEN (1K1X-K9X) Chr.: 18 Feb 1810 Hillsborough, Somerset, NJ
4-- Frederick AUTEN (1K1X-KB5) Born: 2 Nov 1811 Hillsborough, Somerset, NJ
4-- Sophia Ann AUTEN (1K1X-KCC) Born: 19 May 1813 Hillsborough, Somerset, NJ
sp-Cornelia PROBASCO (1K1X-KH6) Chr.: 31 Mar 1776 New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ
2-- Mary PROBASCO (1K1X-HJ2) Born: <1757> <, Somerset, Nj>

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Jan ATEN (4X45-05) Born: 1701 Of Brooklyn, Queens, New York

1-- Jan ATEN (4X45-05) Born: 1701 Of Brooklyn, Queens, New York
sp-Lybetje SUTPHEN (CW7R-VL) Born: Abt 1701 , , New York
2-- Koosie AUTEN (10VS-GHJ) Born: 1727 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
2-- Aaron (Adriaen) AUTEN (10VS-GJQ) Chr.: 25 Oct 1730 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
sp-Elizabeth STRYKER (X62Z-1Q) Born: <1742> <Harlingen, Somerset, NJ>
2-- Antie AUTEN (10VS-GKX) Born: 21 Jun 1732 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
sp-Garret CONOVER (10VS-G2T) Born: 1734 <Raritan, Somerset, NJ>
3-- Cornelius CONOVER (10VS-G48) Born: <1760> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
3-- John CONOVER (10VS-G5G) Born: <1762> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
3-- Elizabeth CONOVER (10VS-G6N) Chr.: 29 Jul 1764 Readington, Hunterdon, NJ
sp-John BROKAW (10VS-BQ9) Born: 22 Dec 1765 Neshanic, Somerset, N.J.
4-- George BROKAW (10VS-B4K) Born: 3 May 1786 Conewago, Adams, PA
sp-Catherine AMMERMAN (10VS-B5R) Born: <1790> <Conewago, Adams, PA>
4-- Garrett BROKAW (10VR-QQ7) Born: 2 Jun 1787 Conewago, Adams, PA
sp-Maria V CLUTE (10VR-QRF) Born: 1 Nov 1789 , Montgomery, NY
5-- Elijah BROKAW (10VR-QSM) Born: 1810 , Cayuga, NY
5-- Nicholas BROKAW (10VR-R0T) Born: 1814 , Cayuga, NY
sp-Olive ORSEN (10VR-R12) Born: 1816 , , NY
5-- Sarah BROKAW (10VR-QV2) Born: 1819 , Cayuga, NY
5-- Clarissa Jane BROKAW (10VR-R3G) Born: 1824 , Cayuga, NY
sp-Robert M BERCAW (10VR-R28) Born: 24 Feb 1827 Niles, Cayuga, NY
5-- Margaret BROKAW (10VR-QXG) Born: 1826 , Cayuga, NY
5-- Lovisa Hannah BROKAW (10VR-QZN) Born: 2 Jul 1829 , Cayuga, NY
sp-William Palmer BENNETT (10VR-Q6W) Born: 17 Oct 1831 Maulmein, , Burma
4-- John BROKAW (10VS-9VX) Born: 8 Nov 1789 Conewago, Adams, PA
4-- Isaac R BROKAW (10VS-B60) Born: 11 Nov 1792 Conewago, Adams, PA
sp-Mary AMMERMAN (10VS-B76) Born: <1796> <Conewago, Adams, PA>
4-- Ann BROKAW (10VS-B9L) Born: 1795 , Cayuga, NY
sp-Jacob AMMERMAN (10VS-B8D) Born: <1791> <, Cayuga, NY>
4-- Margaret BROKAW (10VS-9ZK) Born: 1797 , Cayuga, NY
4-- John BROKAW (10VS-BBS) Born: 7 Feb 1800 Owasco, Cayuga, NY
sp-Eliza EMERSON (10VS-BC1) Born: <1804> <Owasco, Cayuga, NY>
4-- Phebe Elizabeth BROKAW (10VS-B1X) Born: Jan 1806 , Cayuga, NY
4-- Aaron BROKAW (10VS-BD7) Born: 1808 , Cayuga, NY
sp-Ann SPENCER (10VS-BFF) Born: <1812> <Owasco, Cayuga, NY>
4-- Peter BROKAW (10VS-B3C) Born: <1810> <, Cayuga, NY>
3-- Garrit J COWNOVER (10VS-GCP) Chr.: 27 Jan 1771 Readington, Somerset, NJ
sp-Jane (10VS-GDW) Born: <1775> <Readington, Somerset, NJ>
3-- Aaron COWNOVER (10VS-G99) Chr.: 24 Oct 1779 Readington, Somerset, NJ
sp-Catherine HALL (10VS-GBH) Born: <1783> <Readington, Somerset, NJ>
2-- Jacob AUTEN (10VS-GL5) Chr.: 21 Jun 1734 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
2-- Jan AUTEN (10VS-GMC) Chr.: 23 Mar 1735 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
2-- Elsje AUTEN (10VS-GNK) Chr.: 26 Mar 1737 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
2-- Thomas AUTEN (10VS-GPR) Chr.: 25 Mar 1739 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
2-- Lisabet AUTEN (10VS-GQ0) Chr.: 27 May 1744 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
2-- Maria AUTEN (10VS-GR6) Chr.: 10 Dec 1746 Raritan, Somerset, NJ

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Adriaen Hendrickse ATEN (4X44-9K) Born: 1615 Of Doesburg, Gelderland, Neth.

1-- Adriaen Hendrickse ATEN (4X44-9K) Born: 1615 Of Doesburg, Gelderland, Neth.
sp-Elizabeth THOMAS (4X44-BQ) Born: 1635 Of Flatbush, Kings, NY
2-- Hendrick ATEN (4X45-C2) Born: 1661 Of Flatbush, Kings, NY
sp-Maria DE MOTT (CW7R-Z4) Born: Abt 1660 <Flatbush, Kings, New York>
3-- Adrian AUTEN (3QKG-WX) Born: 4 Sep 1695 New Ansterdam, N.Y., NY
sp-Jacobje MIDDAGH (3QKG-X4) Born: 24 Oct 1693 , Somerset Co., NJ
4-- Ann ATEN (51CP-HT) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Hendrick ATEN (51CP-K6) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Mary ATEN (51CP-LC) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Catalyntje ATEN (51CP-MJ) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- John ATEN (51CP-NP) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Garret ATEN (51CP-PV) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Judah ATEN (51CP-Q2) Born: <1717> <Marlboro,, NJ>
4-- Adrian ATEN (51CP-R7) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Aulde ATEN (3QKH-90) Born: 1719 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Nick SCHAMP (CC6L-1D) Born: <1715> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
sp-John SCHAMP (CC6L-2K) Born: <1715> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
4-- Dirck ATEN (51CH-NV) Born: Abt 1721 New Jersey
sp-Adriaentje LANGESTRAAT (51CH-P2) Born: C. 1723 Marlboro,, NJ
5-- Judick ATEN (51CJ-KH) Born: 30 Sep 1750 Readington,, NJ
5-- Adrian ATEN (51CJ-LN) Born: 22 Apr 1753 Readington,, NJ
5-- Christina ATEN (51CH-GT) Born: 26 Apr 1756 Readington,, NJ
sp-William WILSON (51CH-FN) Born: 25 Aug 1752 Raritan,, NJ
sp-Adriaentje LANGESTRAAT (CXMW-3H) Born: <1717>
4-- Darick ATEN (2KS9-CT) Born: 22 Aug 1721 Readington, Hunterdon, NJ
sp-Catherine WARNER (2KS9-D1) Born: <1723> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
5-- Richard ATEN (2KSB-3L) Born: 4 Feb 1766 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Nancy MCMURTRY (BT6B-S6) Born: 14 Apr 1771 <Of Belvedere, Warren, NJ>
5-- Adaline ATEN (2KSB-4R) Born: 29 Dec 1768 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Thomas BEER (BT6B-TC) Born: <1764>
5-- Sarah ATEN (2KSB-5X) Born: 1770 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Jesse BOWMAN (BT6B-VJ) Born: <1766>
5-- Mary ATEN (2KSB-64) Born: 15 Nov 1771 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Joseph MCMURTRY (BT6B-WP) Born: <1767>
5-- Henry ATEN (2KS9-75) Born: 23 Sep 1773 Upper Mt Bethel Twp, Northampton, PA
sp-Mary MORGAN (2KS9-8B) Born: 29 Nov 1782 Clinton, Allegheny, PA
5-- Thomas ATEN (2KSB-79) Born: 1775 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Sarah BELLOS (BT6B-XV) Born: <1779>
5-- John ATEN (2KSB-8G) Born: 9 Apr 1777 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Susan BELLOS (BT6B-Z2) Born: <1781>
5-- Peter ATEN (2KSB-9M) Born: 1779 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Sarah COATES (BT6C-06) Born: <1783>
5-- Catherine ATEN (2KSB-BS) Born: <1781> Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-John BARNES (BT6C-1C) Born: <1781>
sp-Judity VAN FLEET (BT6B-63) Born: <1725> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
sp-Adaranche LANGSTRAAT (BT6B-78) Born: <1725> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
4-- Hendrick ATEN (3QKH-CB) Born: 3 Sep 1723 Readington, Somerset, New Jersey
sp-Mary BELLIS (1B96-FJ1) Born: <1741> <Mt. Bethel Twp, Northumberland, Penn>
5-- Mary ATEN AUTEN (1B96-FK7) Born: 5 Mar 1763 Mt. Bethel Twp, Northumberland, Penn
sp-John FUNSTON (1B96-FGL) Born: 5 Feb 1750 , Northumberland, Penn
4-- Cathalyntie ATEN (3QKH-DH) Born: 1726 , Somerset Co., NJ

Adriaen Hendrickse ATEN (4X44-9K) Born: 1615 Of Doesburg, Gelderland, Neth.

4-- Jon Or John ATEN TWIN (3QKH-FN) Born: 1732 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Elizabeth SULPEN (CC6L-3Q) Born: <1736> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
4-- Garrcdins ATEN TWIN (3QKH-GT) Born: 1732 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Dianna (CC6L-4W) Born: <1736> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
4-- Gerardus ATEN (SDPL-7H) Born: 22 Dec 1732 Readington, , NJ
sp-Dinah JOHNSON (SDPL-8N) Born: <1736> <Readington, , NJ>
5-- William ATEN (SDPL-B1) Born: 1767
sp-Elizabeth THOMAS (SDPL-C6) Born: 1774 <, Somerset, NJ>
4-- Jan ATEN (SDQX-KP) Born: 22 Dec 1732 Readington, , NJ
sp-Elizabeth BODINE (SDQX-LV) Born: <1736> <Readington, , NJ>
5-- Elizabeth ATEN (SDQX-M2) Born: <1758> <Readington, , NJ>
4-- Judick ATEN (3QKH-H1) Born: 1735 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Joseph MARHEAD (CC6L-53) Born: <1731> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
4-- Adrian ATEN (3QKG-LD) Born: 1737 Somerset Co., NJ
5-- Adrian ATEN (3QKG-J2) Born: 1770 KY
sp-Hanna MONFORT (3QKG-K7) Born: <1772> <KY>
sp-Elizabeth HAMILTON (CC6K-VK) Born: <1774> <KY>
4-- Henry ATEN (3QKH-J6) Born: 1738 , Somerset Co., NJ
3-- Paul ATEN (SDPG-CM) Born: <1697> <, , NY>
3-- Elizabeth ATEN (SDPG-DS) Born: <1699> <, , NY>
3-- Mary ATEN (SDPG-F0) Born: <1701> <, , NY>
sp-Marya (Maria) DEMOTTE (7M0D-7D) Chr.: 22 Dec 1678 Horley, NY
3-- Adrian AUTEN (3QKG-WX) Born: 4 Sep 1695 New Ansterdam, N.Y., NY
sp-Jacobje MIDDAGH (3QKG-X4) Born: 24 Oct 1693 , Somerset Co., NJ
4-- Ann ATEN (51CP-HT) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Hendrick ATEN (51CP-K6) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Mary ATEN (51CP-LC) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Catalyntje ATEN (51CP-MJ) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- John ATEN (51CP-NP) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Garret ATEN (51CP-PV) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Judah ATEN (51CP-Q2) Born: <1717> <Marlboro,, NJ>
4-- Adrian ATEN (51CP-R7) Born: <1717> <New York,, NY>
4-- Aulde ATEN (3QKH-90) Born: 1719 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Nick SCHAMP (CC6L-1D) Born: <1715> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
sp-John SCHAMP (CC6L-2K) Born: <1715> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
4-- Dirck ATEN (51CH-NV) Born: Abt 1721 New Jersey
sp-Adriaentje LANGESTRAAT (51CH-P2) Born: C. 1723 Marlboro,, NJ
5-- Judick ATEN (51CJ-KH) Born: 30 Sep 1750 Readington,, NJ
5-- Adrian ATEN (51CJ-LN) Born: 22 Apr 1753 Readington,, NJ
5-- Christina ATEN (51CH-GT) Born: 26 Apr 1756 Readington,, NJ
sp-William WILSON (51CH-FN) Born: 25 Aug 1752 Raritan,, NJ
sp-Adriaentje LANGESTRAAT (CXMW-3H) Born: <1717>
4-- Darick ATEN (2KS9-CT) Born: 22 Aug 1721 Readington, Hunterdon, NJ
sp-Catherine WARNER (2KS9-D1) Born: <1723> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
5-- Richard ATEN (2KSB-3L) Born: 4 Feb 1766 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Nancy MCMURTRY (BT6B-S6) Born: 14 Apr 1771 <Of Belvedere, Warren, NJ>
5-- Adaline ATEN (2KSB-4R) Born: 29 Dec 1768 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Thomas BEER (BT6B-TC) Born: <1764>
5-- Sarah ATEN (2KSB-5X) Born: 1770 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Jesse BOWMAN (BT6B-VJ) Born: <1766>
5-- Mary ATEN (2KSB-64) Born: 15 Nov 1771 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton

Adriaen Hendrickse ATEN (4X44-9K) Born: 1615 Of Doesburg, Gelderland, Neth.

sp-Joseph MCMURTRY (BT6B-WP) Born: <1767>
5-- Henry ATEN (2KS9-75) Born: 23 Sep 1773 Upper Mt Bethel Twp, Northampton, PA
sp-Mary MORGAN (2KS9-8B) Born: 29 Nov 1782 Clinton, Allegheny, PA
5-- Thomas ATEN (2KSB-79) Born: 1775 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Sarah BELLOS (BT6B-XV) Born: <1779>
5-- John ATEN (2KSB-8G) Born: 9 Apr 1777 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Susan BELLOS (BT6B-Z2) Born: <1781>
5-- Peter ATEN (2KSB-9M) Born: 1779 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-Sarah COATES (BT6C-06) Born: <1783>
5-- Catherine ATEN (2KSB-BS) Born: <1781> Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton
sp-John BARNES (BT6C-1C) Born: <1781>
sp-Judity VAN FLEET (BT6B-63) Born: <1725> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
sp-Adaranche LANGSTRAAT (BT6B-78) Born: <1725> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
4-- Hendrick ATEN (3QKH-CB) Born: 3 Sep 1723 Readington, Somerset, New Jersey
sp-Mary BELLIS (1B96-FJ1) Born: <1741> <Mt. Bethel Twp, Northumberland, Penn>
5-- Mary ATEN AUTEN (1B96-FK7) Born: 5 Mar 1763 Mt. Bethel Twp, Northumberland, Penn
sp-John FUNSTON (1B96-FGL) Born: 5 Feb 1750 , Northumberland, Penn
4-- Cathalyntie ATEN (3QKH-DH) Born: 1726 , Somerset Co., NJ
4-- Jon Or John ATEN TWIN (3QKH-FN) Born: 1732 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Elizabeth SULPEN (CC6L-3Q) Born: <1736> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
4-- Garrcdins ATEN TWIN (3QKH-GT) Born: 1732 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Dianna (CC6L-4W) Born: <1736> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
4-- Gerardus ATEN (SDPL-7H) Born: 22 Dec 1732 Readington, , NJ
sp-Dinah JOHNSON (SDPL-8N) Born: <1736> <Readington, , NJ>
5-- William ATEN (SDPL-B1) Born: 1767
sp-Elizabeth THOMAS (SDPL-C6) Born: 1774 <, Somerset, NJ>
4-- Jan ATEN (SDQX-KP) Born: 22 Dec 1732 Readington, , NJ
sp-Elizabeth BODINE (SDQX-LV) Born: <1736> <Readington, , NJ>
5-- Elizabeth ATEN (SDQX-M2) Born: <1758> <Readington, , NJ>
4-- Judick ATEN (3QKH-H1) Born: 1735 , Somerset Co., NJ
sp-Joseph MARHEAD (CC6L-53) Born: <1731> <, Somerset Co., NJ>
4-- Adrian ATEN (3QKG-LD) Born: 1737 Somerset Co., NJ
5-- Adrian ATEN (3QKG-J2) Born: 1770 KY
sp-Hanna MONFORT (3QKG-K7) Born: <1772> <KY>
sp-Elizabeth HAMILTON (CC6K-VK) Born: <1774> <KY>
4-- Henry ATEN (3QKH-J6) Born: 1738 , Somerset Co., NJ
3-- Paul ATEN (SDPG-CM) Born: <1697> <, , NY>
3-- Elizabeth ATEN (SDPG-DS) Born: <1699> <, , NY>
3-- Mary ATEN (SDPG-F0) Born: <1701> <, , NY>
2-- Pieterje ATEN (SDPG-G5) Born: <1662> <Of Flatbush, Kings, NY>
sp-Christian SNEDECOR (SDPG-HB) Born: Abt 1667 <Flatbush, Kings, NY>
3-- Williempje SNEDECOR (SDPH-CR) Chr.: 4 Mar 1691 New York
sp-Jan LANGOON (SDPH-BL) Born: <1687> <New York>
3-- Liba (Elizabeth) SNEDECOR (SDPH-F4) Born: Abt 1693 <New York>
sp-Jan ALBERTIS (SDPH-DX) Born: <1689>
3-- Gerret SNEDECOR (SDPH-JM) Born: Abt 1695 <Flatbush, , NY>
sp-Gaertie REYDER (SDPH-HG) Born: <1699>
sp-Elizabeth LOSEE (SDPH-KS) Born: <1699>
3-- Adrian SNEDECOR (SDPG-M1) Chr.: 28 May 1698 Flatbush, , NY
3-- Jannetje SNEDECOR (SDPG-N6) Chr.: 29 Jun 1703 Jamaica, , NY
3-- Abraham SNEDECOR (SDPH-L0) Born: Abt 1706 <Jamaica, , NY>

```
==================================================================================================================
Adriaen Hendrickse ATEN (4X44-9K)  Born: 1615 Of Doesburg, Gelderland, Neth.
==================================================================================================================
     sp-Annatie QUICK (SDPH-M5)    Born: <1710>
    3-- Isaac SNEDECOR (SDPH-NB)    Chr.: 12 Oct 1708
     sp-Maryte  (SDPH-PH)    Born: <1712>
    3-- Martje SNEDECOR (SDPH-RT)    Chr.: 20 Oct 1713
     sp-Carol DORLANT (SDPH-QN)    Born: <1709>
  2-- Pieterje ATEN (4X45-D7)    Born: Abt 1663 Of Flatbush, Kings, NY
   sp-Christian SNEDEKER (CW7S-08)    Born: Abt 1663 <Of Flatbush, Kings, NY>
  2-- Jan ATEN (4X45-GK)    Born: 1664 Of Flatbush, Kings, NY
   sp-Lijsbet SKILLMAN (4X45-QX)    Born: 1677 Newtown, Queens, NY
    3--  ATEN (1NN2-HZB)    Chr.: 1705 Ref Dutch Church, Newtown, Queens, New York
  2-- Annetje ATEN (4X45-FD)    Born: Abt 1667 Of Flatbush, Kings, NY
   sp-Thomas SKILLMAN (4X45-NL)    Born: 1671 Newtown, Queens, NY
    3-- Peter SKILLMAN (19FN-CGJ)    Chr.:  4 Mar 1694 Reformed Dutch, Brooklyn, Kings, NY
    3-- Elizabeth SKILLMAN (19FN-CHQ)    Chr.:  4 Mar 1694 Reformed Dutch, Brooklyn, Kings, NY
    3-- Jan SKILLMAN (19FN-CJX)    Born: 1696 <Reformed Dutch, Brooklyn, Kings, Ny>
    3-- Mary SKILLMAN (19FN-CK5)    Born: 1698 Flatbush, Kings, New York
    3-- Mercy SKILLMAN (1NN2-HWW)    Chr.: 1701 Collegiate Churc, Newtown, Queens, New York
    3-- Annetje SKILLMAN (19FN-CLC)    Chr.: 13 Jan 1703 Collegiate, New York, New York, NY
    3-- Abraham SKILLMAN (19FN-CMK)    Chr.: 18 Apr 1704 Collegiate, New York, New York, NY
    3-- Isaac SKILLMAN (19FN-CNR)    Born: 1706 Newtown, Kings, NY
    3-- Jacob SKILLMAN (19FN-CP0)    Born: 1708 Flatbush, Kings, New York
    3-- Benjamin SKILLMAN (19FN-CQ6)    Born: 1710 Flatbush, Kings, New York
    3-- Joseph SKILLMAN (178X-B5X)    Born: 1712 Of Bushwick, Kings, New York
     sp-Sarah MESEROLE (178X-DTF)    Born: Abt 1720 Brookly, Kings, New York
      4-- Thomas SKILLMAN (178X-B2B)    Born: 13 Mar 1736 Flatbush, Kings, New York
       sp-Janetje TITUS (178X-CT8)    Born: Abt 1735/1740 Bushwick Or, Flatbush, Kings, New York
        5-- Joseph SKILLMAN (178X-99L)    Born:  7 Jan 1763 Flatbush, Kings, New York
         sp-Mary SCUDDER (178X-9BS)    Born: <1767> <Flatbush, Kings, New York>
        5-- Francis SKILLMAN (178X-9C1)    Born: 13 Dec 1764 Flatbush, Kings, New York
         sp-Anne SCHENCK (178X-9D7)    Born: <1768> <Flatbush, Kings, New York>
        5-- Sarah SKILLMAN (178X-9GM)    Born: 21 Aug 1766 Flatbush, Kings, New York
         sp-Martin SCHENCK (178X-9FF)    Born: <1762> <Flatbush, Kings, New York>
        5-- Thomas SKILLMAN (178X-8ZK)    Born: 17 Jul 1770 Flatbush, Kings, New York
         sp-Jerusha ROGERS (106P-70Q)    Born:  1 Mar 1771 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
       sp-Germaine WELLS (178X-B3J)    Born: <1740> <Flatbush, Kings, New York>
      4-- William SKILLMAN (178X-93C)    Born: 1739 Bushwick, Kings, New York
      4-- Elizabeth SKILLMAN (178X-9J2)    Born: 1741 Bushwick, Kings, New York
       sp-Albertus VAN DE WATER (178X-9HT)    Born: <1737> <Bushwick, Kings, New York>
      4-- Sarah SKILLMAN (178X-B14)    Born: 1743 Bushwick, Kings, New York
       sp-John HUBBARD (178X-9K8)    Born: <1739> <Bushwick, Kings, New York>
       sp-Richard SMITH (178X-9XJ)    Born: <1739> <Bushwick, Kings, New York>
       sp-James BRUSH (178X-B0W)    Chr.: 21 Sep 1754 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
      4-- Mercy SKILLMAN (178X-9NV)    Born: 1745 Bushwick, Kings, New York
       sp-William CONSELYEA (178X-9MN)    Born: <1741> <Bushwick, Kings, New York>
      4-- Joseph SKILLMAN (178X-9P3)    Born: 1748 Bushwick, Kings, New York
       sp-Catharine PRATT (178X-9Q9)    Born: <1752> <Bushwick, Kings, New York>
      4-- Jan SKILLMAN (178X-9V4)    Born: 19 Apr 1750 , Kings, New York
       sp-Debra CONSELYEA (178X-9SP)    Born: <1754> <, Kings, New York>
       sp-Hannah VAN COTT (178X-9WB)    Born: <1754> <, Kings, New York>
      4-- John SKILLMAN (19FN-B9B)    Born: 19 Apr 1750 Brooklyn, Kings, NY
      4-- Maria SKILLMAN (19FN-BBJ)    Chr.: 22 Oct 1752 Flatbush, Kings, NY
```

==========

Adriaen Hendrickse ATEN (4X44-9K) Born: 1615 Of Doesburg, Gelderland, Neth.

==========

4-- Anna SKILLMAN (GK8R-SR) Born: 11 Aug 1755 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Benjamin BRUSH (GK8R-RL) Born: 1 Oct 1743 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
5-- Mary BRUSH (19FM-V8Q) Born: 9 Jun 1774 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
5-- Joseph BRUSH (GK80-0G) Born: 4 Aug 1776 Huntington, Li, NY
sp-Amy SMITH (GK80-1M) Born: 10 Oct 1780 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
5-- Ezekiel BRUSH (19FM-V9X) Born: 19 Mar 1779 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
5-- John BRUSH (19FM-VB5) Born: 7 Apr 1782 Woodbury, Suffolk, NY
5-- Thomas BRUSH (19FM-VCC) Born: Abt 1784 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
5-- Sarah BRUSH (19FM-VDK) Born: Abt 1785 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
5-- Benjamin BRUSH [Jr.] (19FM-VFR) Born: Abt 1791 Woodbury, Suffolk, NY
5-- Skillman BRUSH (19FM-VG0) Born: Bef 1800 Woodbury, Suffolk, NY
2-- Thomas ATEN (4X44-3J) Born: 1670 Flatbush, Kings, NY
sp-Elsje SKILLMAN (4X44-4P) Born: 1672 Newton, Queens, NY
3-- Adriaen ATEN (4X44-XT) Born: 1695 Of Brooklyn, Kings, NY
sp-Jacobje MIDDAGH (1NN4-0C9) Born: <1699> <Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey>
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0DH) Born: <1721> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0FP) Born: <1723> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0GW) Born: <1725> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0H4) Born: <1727> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0JB) Born: <1729> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0KJ) Born: <1731> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0LQ) Born: <1733> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0MX) Born: <1735> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0N5) Born: <1737> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
4-- ATEN (1NN4-0PC) Born: <1739> Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey
3-- Thomas ATEN JR. (4X44-Z1) Born: Abt 1699 Of Brooklyn, Kings, NY
sp- SEYTE (CW7R-S8) Born: Abt 1699 , , New York
sp-Hilletie (CW7R-TF) Born: Abt 1699 , , New York
3-- Jan ATEN (4X45-05) Born: 1701 Of Brooklyn, Queens, New York
sp-Lybetje SUTPHEN (CW7R-VL) Born: Abt 1701 , , New York
4-- Koosie AUTEN (10VS-GHJ) Born: 1727 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Aaron (Adriaen) AUTEN (10VS-GJQ) Chr.: 25 Oct 1730 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
sp-Elizabeth STRYKER (X62Z-1Q) Born: <1742> <Harlingen, Somerset, NJ>
4-- Antie AUTEN (10VS-GKX) Born: 21 Jun 1732 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
sp-Garret CONOVER (10VS-G2T) Born: 1734 <Raritan, Somerset, NJ>
5-- Cornelius CONOVER (10VS-G48) Born: <1760> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
5-- John CONOVER (10VS-G5G) Born: <1762> <Readington, Hunterdon, NJ>
5-- Elizabeth CONOVER (10VS-G6N) Chr.: 29 Jul 1764 Readington, Hunterdon, NJ
sp-John BROKAW (10VS-BQ9) Born: 22 Dec 1765 Neshanic, Somerset, N.J.
5-- Garrit J COWNOVER (10VS-GCP) Chr.: 27 Jan 1771 Readington, Somerset, NJ
sp-Jane (10VS-GDW) Born: <1775> <Readington, Somerset, NJ>
5-- Aaron COWNOVER (10VS-G99) Chr.: 24 Oct 1779 Readington, Somerset, NJ
sp-Catherine HALL (10VS-GBH) Born: <1783> <Readington, Somerset, NJ>
4-- Jacob AUTEN (10VS-GL5) Chr.: 21 Jun 1734 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Jan AUTEN (10VS-GMC) Chr.: 23 Mar 1735 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Elsje AUTEN (10VS-GNK) Chr.: 26 Mar 1737 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Thomas AUTEN (10VS-GPR) Chr.: 25 Mar 1739 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Lisabet AUTEN (10VS-GQ0) Chr.: 27 May 1744 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Maria AUTEN (10VS-GR6) Chr.: 10 Dec 1746 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
3-- Jannetie ATEN (1DDW-9C) Born: 18 Apr 1704 Brooklyn, Kings, NY
sp-Franz LUCAS (10VS-H0L) Born: <1700> <Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, Kings, NY>

Adriaen Hendrickse ATEN (4X44-9K) Born: 1615 Of Doesburg, Gelderland, Neth.

sp-Frans LUCAS (1DDW-86) Born: 8 Dec 1697 Of New Rochelle, Westchester, NY
4-- Aaron LUCAS (SDP4-GR) Born: Abt 1721 <Raritan, Somerset, NJ>
4-- Maria LUCAS (4X44-F8) Born: 11 Jan 1722/1723 Somerville, Somerset, NJ
sp-Isaiah YOUNGLOVE (JR4X-C9) Born: 8 Apr 1716 Springfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts
5-- Joseph YOUNGLOVE (MH9Q-20) Born: 11 Oct 1741 Bound Brook, Somerset, NJ
sp-Azubah SKINNER (MH9Q-35) Born: 1741 , , New Jersey
4-- Maria LUCAS (1CNG-7SX) Chr.: 29 Aug 1723 Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey
4-- Elsche LUCAS (4X44-GF) Chr.: 29 Aug 1725 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Frans LUCAS (4X44-HL) Chr.: 17 Sep 1727 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
sp-Grace (12PH-HWK) Born: <1731> <Raritan, Somerset, NJ>
5-- Mary LUCAS (12PH-J05) Born: 1760 <Raritan, Somerset, NJ>
sp-George FOWLER (12PH-HZ0) Born: <1756>
4-- Thomas LUCAS (1DDW-4H) Born: 6 Dec 1730 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
sp-Unknown (1DDW-5N) Born: 1740 , Probably Morris, NJ
5-- Aberham LUCAS (1DDW-25) Born: 1756-1761 , Morris, NJ
sp-Marcy Or Mary Or Martha KELSEY (1DDW-3B) Born: 1764-1774 , Morris, Nj Or, Wash, PA
sp-Mrs. Thomas LUCAS (4X3R-32) Born: Abt 1734 Of, Morris, New Jersey
5-- Abraham LUCAS (CKLP-6B) Born: 1761 Morris Co., NJ
sp-Marcy Or Mary Or Martha KELSEY (1DDW-3B) Born: 1764-1774 , Morris, Nj Or, Wash, PA
5-- John LUCAS (4X3S-ZN) Born: 24 Aug 1769 , Morris, New Jersey
sp-Frances RAINES (CW7M-7R) Born: 1769/1774 , , New Jersey
5-- Ebenezer LUCAS (4X3T-0S) Born: 1770/1772 Of, Washington, Pennsylvania
sp-Hethley WOOD (CW7M-8X) Born: 1770/1775 , , Pennsylvania
sp-Nancy IRWIN (CW7M-94) Born: 1770/1775 , , Pennsylvania
sp-Mary NICHOLS (CW7M-B9) Born: Abt 1770 <Of, Washington, Pennsylvania>
5-- Thomas LUCAS (4X3T-10) Born: Abt 1774 Of, Washington, Pennsylvania
5-- Caleb LUCAS (4X3T-25) Born: 2 Oct 1776 Of, Washington, Pennsylvania
sp-Anna Maria PRICE (CW7M-CG) Born: 1776/1781 , , Pennsylvania
sp-Mary PRICE (12PN-JRL) Born: 8 Feb 1782 Rockingham Co., Virginia
sp-Sarah SEWELL (1NN4-04T) Born: <1780> <, Washington, Pennsylvania>
5-- Francis LUCAS (4X3T-3B) Born: 22 Mar 1785 Of, Bracken, Kentucky
sp-Christena (CW7M-DM) Born: 1785/1790 , , Kentucky
sp-Christena KEEVER (12PF-JT2) Born: Abt 1785 <Of Bracken, KY>
4-- Elizabeth LUCAS (4X44-JR) Chr.: 25 Aug 1733 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Abram LUCAS (4X44-KX) Chr.: 16 Feb 1735/6 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Elsye LUCAS (4X44-L4) Chr.: 4 Dec 1737 Raritan, Somerset, NJ
4-- Hilletje LUCAS (4X44-M9) Chr.: 2 Sep 1744 Readington, Hunterdon, NJ
4-- Hilletje LUCAS (4X44-NG) Chr.: 3 May 1747 Readington, Hunterdon, NJ
4-- Femmetje LUCAS (SDP4-HX) Chr.: 1748/1749 Readington, Hunterdon, NJ
3-- Thomas ATEN (SDPG-ZQ) Born: 11 Jun 1710 Of Brooklyn, Kings, NY
sp-Hilletje VAN ARSDALEN (SDPH-0V) Born: Abt 1699 <Flatbush, Kings, New York>
4-- Dirck AUTER (SDPH-27) Born: 4 Jun 1742 <Of Brooklyn, Kings, NY>
sp-Johannah QUICK (SDPH-3D) Born: 16 Nov 1761 , Sussex, NJ
5-- Abigal AUTER (RMG6-9W) Born: 26 May 1780 , Essex County, New Jersey
sp-John BIRD (RMG6-8Q) Born: 1 Jan 1767 , Essex County, New Jersey
5-- Hester Ann AUTER (SDPH-88) Born: 27 Jul 1783 , Sussex, NJ
sp-Peter ENGLES (SDPH-73) Born: 12 Jan 1782 , , MD
5-- Joanna AUTER (SDPJ-Z1) Born: 27 Jul 1783 , Sussex, NJ
sp-Joseph SMITH (SDPJ-XT) Born: 22 Dec 1776 , Loudoun, VA
sp-Seytje (SDPG-V7) Born: Abt 1699 <Of Brooklyn, Kings, NY>
4-- Powell AUTER (SDPG-WD) Chr.: 6 Sep 1732 Somerville, , NJ

==========

Adriaen Hendrickse ATEN (4X44-9K) Born: 1615 Of Doesburg, Gelderland, Neth.

==========

4-- Helena AUTER (SDPG-XK) Chr.: 23 Mar 1735 Somerville, , NJ

3-- Martien ATEN (10VS-GX7) Chr.: 1715/1716 , Middlesex, NJ

2-- Child ATEN (4X45-HQ) Born: Abt 1674 Of Flatbush, Kings, NY

2-- Helena ATEN (SDP4-ZC) Born: <1674> <Of Flatbush, Kings, NY>

2-- Helen ATEN (4X45-JW) Born: Abt 1676 Of Flatbush, Kings, NY

2-- Maritje ATEN (4X45-K3) Born: 1678 Flatbush, Kings, New York

sp-Johannes DEMOTTE (7M0D-8K) Born: 8 Oct 1682 Kingston, Ulster, New York

2-- Paulus ATEN (4X45-L8) Chr.: 14 Nov 1680 Of Flatbush, Kings, NY

2-- Child ATEN (4X45-MF) Born: Abt 1682 Of Flatbush, Kings, NY

sp-Unknown (CW7R-NK) Born: Abt 1615 <Of Doesburg, Gelderland, Neth.>

==========

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Patron Notification—Genealogical Department

NOV 30 1988 bxm

FAMILY FILE ENTRIES WILL BE AT THE TEMPLE SHOWN. PLEASE CHECK WITH THE TEMPLE PRIOR TO YOUR VISIT TO MAKE SURE THE ENTRIES ARE THERE. YOU HAVE 60 DAYS TO ARRANGE FOR PROXIES FOR FAMILY FILE NAMES. A TEMPLE WILL SUPPLY PROXIES FOR TEMPLE FILE ENTRIES.

ENG NAMES	Sex	ORD.	ORDINANCE DATE	Temple	INFORMATION REFERENCE
AUTEN, JOHN D.	M	BAPT	CLEARED	SE	FAMILY
BORN 11 JAN 1838 REF 6000077 19 S/N 00026-4 062 10		ENDW	CLEARED	SE	FILE
FATHER: AUTEN, JOHN		SEAL	CLEARED	SE	ENTRY
AUTEN, JOHN D.					FAMILY
& ASHER, PAULINA J.		SEAL	CLEARED	SE	FILE
MARR 20 DEC 1867 REF 6000077 19 S/N 00027-6 063 63					ENTRY
AUTEN, CHARLES ASHER	M	BAPT	CLEARED	SE	FAMILY
BORN 01 NOV 1870 REF 6000077 19 S/N 00028-8 067 49		ENDW	CLEARED	SE	FILE
FATHER: AUTEN, JOHN D.		SEAL	CLEARED	SE	ENTRY
AUTEN, JOHN BENJAMIN	M	BAPT	CLEARED	SE	FAMILY
BORN 20 DEC 1874 REF 6000077 19 S/N 00030-6 063 63		ENDW	CLEARED	SE	FILE
FATHER: AUTEN, JOHN D.		SEAL	CLEARED	SE	ENTRY
AUTEN, DICIA MAY	F	BAPT	CLEARED	SE	FAMILY
BORN 05 OCT 1879 REF 6000077 19 S/N 00031-8 072 78		ENDW	CLEARED	SE	FILE
FATHER: AUTEN, JOHN D.		SEAL	CLEARED	SE	ENTRY
AUTEN, GRACE PEARL	F	BAPT	14 NOV 1981	SE	FAMILY
BORN 04 OCT 1887 REF 6000077 19 S/N 00033-1 072 06		ENDW	14 NOV 1981	SE	FILE
FATHER: AUTEN, JOHN D.		SEAL	CLEARED	SE	ENTRY
					T903310

004 THIS ENTRY MATCHED WITH A NAME ALREADY IN OUR FILES, AND THE NAME HAS BEEN CLEARED FOR SEALING TO PARENTS.
006 THIS ENTRY MATCHED WITH A NAME IN OUR FILES THAT WAS ORIGINALLY SUBMITTED AS PART OF A FAMILY GROUP.

AUTEN, IDILLA ANN	F	BAPT	CLEARED	SE	FAMILY
BORN 17 JUL 1858 REF 6000077 20 S/N 00034-3 063 63		ENDW	CLEARED	SE	FILE
FATHER: AUTEN, JOHN D.		SEAL	CLEARED	SE	ENTRY

CHARLES T. GAMET
58 COSMIC LANE
RICHLAND, WA 99352

-----**********-----

REJECTED ENTRIES MUST BE RESUBMITTED ON A NEW FORM IF PROCESSING IS DESIRED. IF YOU HAVE A QUESTION REGARDING THE PROCESSING OF A NAME ON THIS FORM, PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM OR A COPY WITH YOUR QUESTION.

Form 03PP 5 79 86m Printed in USA

TEMPLE ABBREVIATIONS AND DATES

CODE	TEMPLE	CITY/COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	STARTING DATE
ALBER	Alberta	Cardston, Alberta	Canada	29 Aug 1923
APIA	Apia Samoa	Apia, Upolu	Western Samoa	5 Aug 1983
ARIZO	Arizona	Mesa, Maricopa	Arizona	26 Oct 1927
ATLAN	Atlanta Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton	Georgia	9 Jun 1983
BAIRE	Buenos Aires Argentina	Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires	Argentina	17 Jan 1986
BOGOT	Bogota		Colombia	
BOISE	Boise Idaho	Boise, Ada	Idaho	9 Jun 1984
BOUNT	Bountiful	Bountiful, Davis	Utah	
CHICA	Chicago Illinois	Glenview, Cook	Illinois	20 Aug 1985
DALLA	Dallas Texas	Dallas, Dallas	Texas	10 Nov 1984
DENVE	Denver Colorado	Littleton, Arapahoe	Colorado	7 Nov 1986
EHOUS	Endowment House	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake	Utah	25 Feb 1851
			closed	22 Sep 1889
FRANK	Frankfurt Germany	Friedrichsdorf, H-N	Germany	31 Aug 1987
FREIB	Freiberg Germany	Freiberg, Krs., Saxony	Germany	1 Jul 1985
GUATE	Guatemala City	Guatemala City, Guatemala	Guatemala	17 Dec 1984
GUAYA	Guayaquil		Ecuador	
HAWAI	Hawaii	Laie, Oahu	Hawaii	2 Dec 1919
IFALL	Idaho Falls	Idaho Falls, Bonneville	Idaho	3 Dec 1945
JOHAN	Johannesburg S. Africa	Johannesburg, Transvaal	South Africa	26 Aug 1985
JRIVE	Jordan River	South Jordan, Salt Lake	Utah	1 Dec 1981
LANGE	Los Angeles	Los Angeles, Los Angeles	California	24 Mar 1956
LIMA	Lima Peru	Lima, Lima	Peru	10 Jan 1986
LOGAN	Logan	Logan, Cache	Utah	21 May 1884
LONDO	London	New Chapel, Nr. Lingfield, Surrey	England	10 Sep 1958
LVEGA	Las Vegas Nevada	Las Vegas, Clark	Nevada	19 Dec 1989
MANIL	Manila	Quezon City, Metro Manila	Philippines	27 Sep 1984
MANTI	Manti	Manti, Sanpete	Utah	29 May 1888
MEXIC	Mexico City	Mexico City, Mexico D. F.	Mexico	5 Dec 1983
NAUVO	Nauvoo	Nauvoo, Hancock	Illinois	21 Oct 1840
			closed	7 Feb 1846
NUKUA	Nuku'alofa Tonga	Nuku'alofa, Tongatapu	Tonga	11 Aug 1983
NZEAL	New Zealand	Temple view, Hamilton	New Zealand	22 Apr 1958
OAKLA	Oakland	Oakland, Alameda	California	1 Dec 1964
OGDEN	Ogden	Ogden, Weber	Utah	22 Jan 1972
ORLAN	Orlando Florida		Florida	
PAPEE	Papeete Tahiti	Pirae	Tahiti	29 Oct 1983
POFFI	President's Office	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake	Utah	1846
			ended	31 Dec 1909
PORTL	Portland Oregon	Lake Oswego, Clakamas	Oregon	22 Aug 1989
PROVO	Provo	Provo, Utah	Utah	23 Feb 1972
SANTI	Santiago Chile	Santiago, Santiago	Chile	17 Sep 1983
SDIEG	San Diego California	San Diego, San Diego	California	
SEATT	Seattle	Bellevue, King	Washington	22 Nov 1980
SEOUL	Seoul Korea	Seoul, Sou-t'ukpysolsi	Korea	14 Dec 1985
SGEOR	St. George	St. George, Washington	Utah	9 Jan 1877
SLAKE	Salt Lake	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake	Utah	23 May 1893
SLOUI	St. Louis Missouri		Missouri	
SPAUL	Sao Paulo	Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo	Brazil	31 Oct 1978
STOCK	Stockholm Sweden	Vasterhaninge, Stockholm	Sweden	2 Jul 1985
SWISS	Swiss	Zollikofen, Bern	Switzerland	16 Sep 1955
SYDNE	Sydney Australia	Carlingford, NSW	Australia	24 Sep 1984
TAIPE	Taipei Taiwan	Taipei, Taiwan	Republic of China	19 Nov 1984
TOKYO	Tokyo	Tokyo-shi, Tokyo-to	Japan	30 Oct 1980
TORON	Toronto Ontario	Brampton, Ontario	Canada	25 Aug 1990
WASHI	Washington	Kensington, Montgomery	Maryland	23 Nov 1974
WQ	Winter Quarters	Winter Quarters	Nebraska	1846
			ended	1855

Sarah Auman
B: Mar. 10, 1826
D: ~~May 31, 1888~~
Dec. 15, 1894 according to cemetery book
Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

(Wife of John Shonk)

7868

Ada M. Auten
D: May 5, 1898
Age: 15 Years, 4 months 11 days

Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

(Dau. of B. and M.J. Auten)

505

AUTEN

A.G. Auten
No dates
Co. F 6th Ind. Cav.

Macedonia Lafayette Township

3785

AUTEN

Alta B. Auten
B: Mar. 30, 1921
D: No date

Riverside Washington Township

543

AUTEN

A.W. Auten
B: Mar. 26, 1852
D: Dec. 27, 1916

3764

Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

AUTEN

Ameliann Auten
D: Dec. 8, 1879
Age: 59 Years, 8m 12d

3523

Macedonia Lafayette Township

Ralph Auten
B: 1906
D: 1910

Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

3742

Theodora Auten
B: Feb. 2, 1863 1860
D: Feb. 14, 1896

Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

785

AUTEN

Roy A. Auten
B: Oct. 23, 1914
D: Feb. 27, 1976

Riverside Washington Township

541

24! date wrong?

AUTEN

Sallie Auten
D: Aug. 21, 1894
Age: 71 Years, 4m 19d

Macedonia Lafayette Township

3524

5 April 1824
Beechek
OBIT

70 years

aged??

70-4-19

Abraham Auten
D: May 24, 1892
Age: 70 Years, 9m 3d

Macedonia Lafayette Township

3514

Daniel Auten
B: Mar. 30, 1869
D: July 31, 1909
Age: 39 Years, 4 months 1 day

30 MAR 1870 Calculated as

Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

3732

Recheck 1870 Census

AUTEN

Calvin Auten
D: Sept. 1853
Age: 7 Months

Vandalia Methodist Lafayette Township

(Son of J. and E. Auten)

3536

AUTEN

David Auten
B: Apr. 11, 1816
D: Aug. 5, 1857

Macedonia Lafayette Township

3513

AUTEN

Clara Auten
B: 1893
D: 1916

Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

AUTEN

3537

Emaline Auten
D: Oct. 1856
Age: 6 Months

Vandalia Methodist Lafayette Township

(Dau. of J. and E. Auten)

Etta M. Auten
B: Nov. 12, 1899
D: Sept. 7, 1900

German Reform Marion Township

(Dau. of H.W. and M.F. Auten)

3747

Joseph H. Auten
B: 1865
D: 1945

Macedonia Lafayette Township

3792

AUTEN

Hamilton Auten
B: 1873
D: 1957

Beech Marion Township

3734

AUTEN

Katie Auten
B: 1872
D: 1941

Beech Marion Township

3750

AUTEN

Jennie O. Auten
B: 1883
D: 1960

576

Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

"LIGHT"

AUTEN

Lydia Auten
B: ~~1885~~
D: 1941

Date Wrong? 1855 3833 ?

Macedonia Lafayette Township

Martha Jane Auten
B: 1834
D: 1922

Beech Marion Township

3730

Mary J. Auten
B: 1858
D: 1923

Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

503

AUTEN

Mary E. Auten
B: Sept. 18, 1848!
D: Aug. 26, 1870

Macedonia Lafayette Township

(Dau. of D. and M.A. Auten)

#3764

AUTEN

Mary M. Auten
B: 1868
D: 1923

Defore Franklin Township

Wrong!

1922

Dale 980

AUTEN

Mary E. Kaiser Auten
B: Oct. 12, 1876
D: July 14, 1912

3746

German Reform Marion Township

(Wife of H.W. Auten)

AUTEN

Nancy J. Auten
B: Mar. 25, 1858
D: Jan. 11, 1913

3779

Dutch Bethel Jefferson Township

(Wife of A.W. Auten)

Genealogical Abstracts Of Revolutionary War Pension Files

Volume I: A-E

Abstracted by

Virgil D. White

THE PERRY HISTORIANS
P.O. Box 73
Newport, PA. 17074

ACCESSION
3947
THE PERRY HISTORIANS

The National Historical Publishing Company
Waynesboro, Tennessee
1990

(continued) & Richard Austin of Genesee Cty NY, Frederick d about 1849, granddaughter Maria A. Higgins was aged 42 in 1855 & signs aff'dt with Alden Higgins aged 60 but his relationship was not stated, family records (nearly illegible); Richard b 22 Jun 1768, Oliver b 25 Feb 1770, --?-- b 1 May 1772, daughter --?-- b 15 Mar 1774, --?-- b 6 Oct 1777, son Oliver d at age 8 yrs 2 mths 22 days also shown were; Oliver Austin b 3 Dec 1780 & Richard Austin b 24 Apr 1783 also Joseph Phelps m Mary Austin 3 Feb 1788 & Joseph Phelps d 26 Jun 1796, also shown was Charlotte b 16 Feb 1788 in Northampton & Cotton Mather b 30 Jun 1736 Northampton & the words married again

AUSTIN, Richard or Richard Austen, S6513, MD Line, appl 24 Sep 1832 Bedford Cty VA aged 76, b 18 Apr 1756 Prince George Cty MD & enl there & about 1788 moved to Bedford Cty VA

Samuel, S2931, Cont & CT Line, appl 23 Feb 1829 Portage Cty OH aged 80 & had lived with children for 17 yrs, sol was b in Suffolk CT, lived Torrington CT at enl, sol's bro Eliphelet Austin was aged 73 in 1833, sol's bro Nathaniel Austin was aged 80 in 1833 & srv with sol

Samuel, S10330, MA Line, appl 17 Nov 1832 Cayuga Cty NY aged 84, enl Berkshire Cty MA

Samuel, R328, PA Line, appl 19 May 1834 Armstrong Cty PA aged 78, b 26 Jan 1756 Chester Cty PA & enl there & in 1793 moved to Centre Cty PA & in 1805 moved to Armstrong Cty PA

Seth, Hannah, R320, CT Line, sol's son Samuel Austin aged 71 on 4 Feb 1844 of Orange Cty VT states parents were m Apr 1770 in Salisbury CT & states sol d 23 Jul 1819, wid appl 24 Aug 1844 Orange Cty VT aged 90, sol m Hannah Smith 26 Apr 1770, sol & wid had 15 children but only 2 named; Samuel b 1773 & Seth b 1797, sol d in Tunbridge VT at son Samuel's house

Solomon, S12016, MA Line, appl 28 Aug 1832 Merrimack Cty NH aged 76, b 1756 Methuen MA & enl there, sol's bro William was aged 79 in 1832 & lived Dracut in Middlesex Cty MA, he srv in war with sol

Stephen, S2040, Cont & NC Line, appl 4 Nov 1832 Wayne Cty TN aged 77, lived Grayson Cty VA at enl but went to Surry Cty NC to enl & after the war moved to TN then to AL for 3 yrs then back to TN in Wayne Cty, sol was living in Hardin Cty TN in 1837, he mentions knowing people in Lauderdale Cty AL

Stephen, S30836, MA Line, appl 15 Aug 1832 Kennebec Cty ME aged 69, b 1763 Brunswich MD, enl Waldoborough ME

Thomas or Thomas Astin, Ruth, R326, NH Line, wid appl 9 Feb 1838 Chittenden Cty VT & she was b Jul 1756 Hillsborough Cty NH, m Mar 1782 in Rabi NH later called Brooklyn NH, sol d Dec 1804 leaving his wid & 5 children, wid later lived with son Robert Austin, wid's maiden name was Ruth Russell, a Charles Russell was Judge in Chittenden Cty in 1838 but relationship not stated, wid's bro John Russell was aged 69 in 1837 & lived Franklin Cty VT, sol's bro Phinehas Austin was aged 83 1837 & srv in Rev War with sol, sol's daughter Jane m John Williams & she filed claim for herself & surviving children; Thomas & Robert Austin, Ruth Haskins & Hannah Hizley on 20 Feb 1850 & she states wid d 24 Jun 1840 & had lived with daughter Jane Williams many yrs prior to death in Chittenden Cty VT

Walter, S37693, VA Line, appl 27 May 1818 Hanover Cty VA, in 1820 sol was aged 61 to 65 & in Louisa Cty VA with no family

William, S28977, MA Line, appl 25 Sep 1832 Essex Cty MA aged 80, b 6 May 1752 Methuen MA & enl in Bradford MA, sol's bro Isaac was aged 78 in 1832 & stated he enl with sol, sol lived in Dracutt in Middlesex Cty MA at time he made appl in Essex Cty MA

Zephaniah, S10324, MA Line, appl 18 Jan 1833 Cayuga Cty NY aged 70, b 12 Mar 1762 Sheffield MA & enl there & about 3 yrs after the war moved to Washington Cty NY & in 1819 moved to Cayuga Cty NY, sol's bro Reuben was aged about 60 in 1833 & living in Sterling Cty NY, sol d 25 Nov 1833

AUTEN, Fulcard or Fulcard Auton, R330, NJ & PA Line, appl 27 Jan 1842 Mecklenburg Cty NC aged 83, sol moved to Mecklenburg Cty NC in 1791, enl in Morristown NJ in 1775, b 10 Mar 1760 Sussex Cty NJ, sol srv part of time under his uncle Fulkard Seaborn

John A., S945, NJ Line, appl 15 Aug 1832 Somerset Cty NJ aged 70, b 25 Jan 1762 Bridgewater NJ

Thomas, Amy, R329, NJ Line, sol appl 13 Feb 1846 Hamilton Cty OH aged 85, srv part of time as a sub for Ralf Seburn, sol was b 1761 in NJ, a Mrs. Anna Auton was aged 77 in 1855 & states she knew sol's daughter Charity who m a Van Fleet & that sol d at said Charity's house in Cincinnati OH in middle of May 1849, sol's nephew Thomas Auton was aged 58 in 1855, sol srv under Capt Ralph Seeburn ?

AUTON, Fulcard, see Fulcard Auten

AUXER, Samuel or Samuel Auxtier, Sarah Phillips former wid, W8516, BLW #s 28516-160-55 & 26765-160-55, VA Line, wid appl 4 Sep 1843 Johnson Cty KY aged 79, m 15 Jul 1779 & sol d fall of 1803 or 04 & after he d she m 2nd Jesse Kelly who d in War of 1812 & she m 3rd to John Phillips who d in 1835, sol m Sarah Brown who was b 16 Jan 1765 a daughter of Nathaniel & Ann Brown, sol's children were; Nathaniel b Jun 1780 m a daughter of John Back, Nancy b 20 Jul 1782, Mary Barbary b 7 Feb 1784, John b Nov 178?, Daniel b illegible, Samuel b 7 Aug 1791, Enoch b 22 Feb 1795 m Mary -?- & Frances Amelia b Mar 1800, children of Enoch & Mary Auxer were; Sarah Jane b 18 Nov 1834, Lydia Jemima b 23 Mar 1836, Samuel W. b 8 Jan 1838 & Nancy B. b 4 May 1840

AUXTIER, Samuel, see Samuel Auxer

AVARY, Gardener or Gardiner Avery or Gardner Avery, S44559, Cont & MA Line, appl 15 Apr 1818 Oneida Cty NY aged 66, in 1820 sol had wife Amy aged 64

Nathan or Nathan Avery, wid Aliff, W17223, Cont & CT Line, see Nathan Avery

AVEREL, Jonathan or Jonathan Averill or Avery, S2933, CT & Navy Privateer, appl 11 May 1818 Herkimer Cty NY aged 62, in 1820 sol had wife aged 61 & child aged 14, sol d 16 Aug 1835 in Warren NY leaving children; Stetina wife of Warren Mack, Harty Marie Averill or Averel & Lovett Averill or Averell, a daughter Frances L. Paine was aged 46 in 1855 & states sol's wife (her mother) was Ann who d 13 Oct 1833 & sol & wife had Ann had m 4 Dec 1783 & that they lived in Woodstock CT for 50 yrs ?

Joseph or Joseph Averill, Sarah, R302, MA Line, wid appl 2 Feb 1841 Washington Cty ME aged 83, sol m Sarah Stone on 11 Apr 1776 in Machias ME, sol d about 1825, wid d about 1853 & children; Daniel, John, Samuel & James Averill & Abigail Elsemore signed p.o.a. in 1855 Washington Cty ME, a son Joseph Averill of Cooper in Washington Cty ME signed aff'dt in 1841

AVERELL, Ebenezer or Ebenezer Averill, Sarah, W16816, RI Line, see Ebenezer Averill

Ezekiel or Ezekiel Averill, S36901, MA Line, appl 25 Apr 1818 Lincoln Cty MA, in 1820 sol was aged 64 with wife Priscilla aged 55 & children; Susannah 19, Thankful 17 & Zacheus aged 25 an idiot

CAMBELL, Silvanus or Sylvenus Campbell, Rhoba, R1642, MA Line, sol's son Jesse Cambell appl 10 Nov 1854 Cattaraugus Cty NY aged 69, sol lived at Rehoboth in Bristol Cty MA at enl, sol m Rhoba (--) 12 Mar 1766 in Rehoboth MA & sol d in 1822 in OH leaving a wid who d 9 Oct 1838 aged 91 yrs 2 mths 21 days, in 1854 surviving children were; Lydia Miller, Anna Bancroft, John & Jesse Campbell

CAMBRAY, Louis Antoine Jean Baptiste Comte de, BLW #2270-450, Cont Line (French), sol appl 31 Aug 1839 at US Consulate in Paris France, sol's nephew Louis Comte de Cambray appl as heir of dec'd sol 31 Aug 1839 Paris France a res of the Grand Dutchey of Toscany in France

CAMBRIDGE, John, S45666, Cont & RI Line, appl 21 May 1818 Cheshire Cty NH, enl at Providence RI, in 1820 sol had a wife aged 62 & children; Lucy aged 31 & Harrot aged 8, sol's son Phillip C. Cambridge signs aff'dt in Sep 1825 in Cheshire Cty NH aged 33

CAMBRY, James, BLW #6895-100-13 Sep 1791 assignee Benjamin Crosby, srv as a Pvt in the NY Line

CAMEL, Thomas or Thomas Campbell (colored), R1609, VA Line, appl 9 Oct 1832 Madison Cty NY aged 72 a res of Lenox NY, enl in Culpeper Cty VA & during the war moved to Salem in Washington Cty NY for several yrs then moved to Onondaga Cty NY for several yrs then to Madison Cty NY, sol's son James Campbell appl 23 Dec 1854 Madison Cty NY & stated sol d 6 May 1849

CAMER, Abraham, Elizabeth Poucher or Boucher former wid, W3593, BLW #71213-160-55, NY Line, sol appl 22 Jan 1833 Columbia Cty NY aged 81, sol was b 1751 at Claverack NY & was bound out to Nicholas Perry fo Coxsackie NY & lived there until 30 yrs of age then moved to Columbia Cty NY, sol was a son of Paulus & Elizabeth Camer & was b 16 Apr 1751, in 1833 sol lived in Copake NY, wid appl 6 Jun 1857 Columbia Cty NY aged 81, sol m Elizabeth Link on 24 Oct 1793 & sol d 25 Aug 1835 & wid m 2nd to Anthony Poucher on 8 Jul 1839 & he d 21 Jan 1857, wid never had any children niether did soldier, wid's bros Henry & Joseph made aff'dt in 1857, wid was aged 81 on 8 May 1857 & was a daughter of William & Maria (Kilmer) Link who had children, towit; sol's wid Elizabeth, John, William, Peter, Philip, Catharine, Henry, Maria, Susan, Hannah, Abraham, Joseph Caroline, Charity & Benjamin Link & wid states they had a child b between Hannah & Abraham who d unnamed & their youngest d unnamed

CAMERON, Alexander, S6771, PA Line, sol was b 1763 in Cumberland Cty PA, lived at Armagh Twnshp in Cumberland Cty PA at enl & appl there 3 Jun 1834

Allen, Isabella, R1610, NC Line, sol m Isabella (--) about 1784 & sol d 28 Oct 1832 Cumberland Cty NC & wid appl there 15 Nov 1833, in 1833 a Joseph Hodges referred to a bro (not named) of sol, in 1833 a Daniel B. Cameron testified on behalf of sol's wid

Charles, Rachel, W6624, VA Line, sol m Rachel Warwick on 3 May 1792 & sol d 14 Jul 1829 aged 77, wid appl 12 Mar 1839 Bath Cty VA aged 67, sol lived in Augusta Cty VA at enl, on 28 Oct 1854 wid was living with a son Col Andrew W. Cameron near Lexington VA

James or James Camron, Ann C. or Anna C., W3767, VA Line, see James Camron

John, Jane, W1711, NC Line, sol was b 24 Sep 1764 Cumberland Cty NC & lived there at enl, sol appl 4 Sep 1832 Cumberland Cty NC, sol m Jane or Jean Dobbin or Dobine on 24 Dec 1795 & she was b 20 Mar 1774 & sol d 7 Jun 1842, wid appl 30 Nov 1848 Cumberland Cty NC

Murdock or Burdie Campbell, S46426, NY Line, sol appl 27 Apr 1829 Albany Cty NY aged 63 or 64, sol enl at age of 14 in Albany NY as a drummer

CAMM, William, BLW #11101-100-29 Nov 1790 to Bazil Shaw adm'r, srv as a Pvt in the MD Line

CAMMACK, John, Nancy, R1612, VA Line, wid appl 21 Apr 1839 Washington Cty KY aged 90, sol & wid m during the Christmas holidays in 1756 or 1756 & wid's maiden name was Nancy Miller & they m in Caroline Cty VA & wid states her son James Cammack was quite grown up when the was started, sol d 4 Jul 1835 or 36, sol's son James Cammack was aged 70 in 1839 & states sol & wid had 7 children, in 1839 children were; James 70, Margaret 68, Martha 66, Mary 64, John 62, Thomas 60 & Delphey 58, sol's daughter Margaret Montgomery was aged 67 in 1839 of Washington Cty KY

William, S24944, VA Line, sol was pensioned from 4 Sep 1798 because of disability incurred in srv, sol was once a res of Caroline Cty VA & lived in Norfolk VA for many yrs, sol d 19 Feb 1824 at Elizabeth City NC where he had lived 5 yrs & sol d without issue, sol's bro George Cammack also srv in the was & in 1837 was a res of the state of VA

CAMMELL, John or John Campbell, Ailce or Elsey, W6618, PA Line, see John Campbell

CAMMET, Silas, Martha, W15630, MA & NH Line, wid appl 20 Sep 1837 Sullivan Cty NH aged 79 a res of Unity NH, sol lived at Candia in Rockingham Cty NH at enl, m 17 Jun 1777 at Hawke NH & sol d 25 Sep 1807 at Chester NH

Thomas, Billacha, W18866, NH Line, sol appl in 1818 Westchester Cty NY aged 60 a res of Cortlandt NY, in 1820 sol had a wife Belinda aged 63 & children; Joseph aged 16 & a daughter (not named) aged 15, wid appl 11 Feb 1839 Westchester Cty NY aged 77, sol m Billacha Taylor on 22 Mar 1786 & sol d 3 Aug 1835, sol's son Thomas, Jr. was aged 40 on 23 Mar 1838 & states sol & wid had 3 children older than himself (they weren't named)

CAMMETT, Samuel or Samuel Cammet, S36950, NH Line, enl at Kingstown NH, appl 13 Apr 1818 York Cty MA a res of Waterboro MA, in 1820 sol had a wife Elizabeth aged 60 & children; Sally aged 18, Samuel & William also a Banjamin Bartlett aged 12 was living with sol

Thomas, Nabby, W23775, MA Line, wid appl 6 Sep 1838 Cumberland Cty ME aged 72 a res of Portland ME, sol m Nabby Snow on 14 Nov 1784 at Falmouth (now Portland) MA (ME) & sol d 20 May 1816, wid d 19 Mar 1839 leaving children William & Dudley Cammett, sol William referred to wid as Abigail or Nabby

CAMP, Abel, sol was b 17 Mar 1756 New Milford CT & when a child his father moved to Sharon in Litchfield Cty CT & lived there at enl & after the war sol moved to Tunbridge VT then to Hartford in Windsor Cty VT where he appl 28 Sep 1819, in 1832 he stated he had lived there 25 yrs & signed his name Abel Camp, Jr., sol's bro Goold Camp was aged 71 & lived in Barren VT & had srv with sol, one D.M. Camp & an Ensign Camp also srv with sol but relationship of either man to sol not stated

Amos, S45322, NH Line, sol's name appears on a list of applicants returned by NY to the House of Reps on 25 Apr 1794, srv as a Pvt in Col Hale's NH Regt, was disabled 19 Sep 1777, lived in Columbia Cty NY, sol reapplied 20 Mar 1819 Otsego Cty NY a res of Westford NY, in 1820 sol was aged 61 with a wife aged 59 & a son Amos, Jr. aged 34 & insane for 11 yrs, sol's bro Benjamin Kemp (as he signed his name) signed an aff'dt 20 Feb 1819 & was a res of Sullivan in Cheshire Cty NH (cont next page)

(continued) sol's child Belle or Bella Camp states sol d in Feb 1822, she makes inquiry 12 Feb 1837

CAMP, Asa, S22673, MA & NY Line & Sea Srv, sol was b 14 Sep 1759 at Rehoboth MA, lived at South Brimfield MA at enl & in 1778 sol moved to New Concord in Albany Cty NY & also enl there, appl 20 Nov 1832 Tioga Cty NY a res of Orange NY, sol mentioned having grandchildren (not named)

Benjamin, Sarah, W14450, BLW #27628-160-55 & BLW #34947-160-55, Navy Srv (RI) & Privateer Srv, sailor appl 20 Apr 1818 Otsego Cty NY aged 54 a res of Hartwick NY, lived at Providence RI at enl, sol was b 26 Oct 1762 at Rehoboth RI, sol m Mrs. Sarah Babcock 13 May 1838 at Hartwick NY & vet d there 2 Oct 1860, wid appl 31 May 1861 Hartwick NY aged 74

Casper, Christiana, W3220, Cont & PA Line, sol was b 20 Jun 1755 & his name in German was Kamppin, sol enl in PA, in 1792 sol lived on Sherman's Creek in Cumberland Cty PA & in 1802 moved to Crawford Cty PA & in 1810 was a res of Mead Twnshp in same cty, sol appl 16 Apr 1818 Cumberland Cty PA, sol m Christiana or Christianna Schwenk in fall of 1783 & she was b in Oct 1766, sol d 3 Oct 1836 & wid d 4 Jun 1844, in 1851 children were; Mary Ann or Anna Maria Lefever b 26 Dec 1790 & a res of Cussawaga Twnshp in Crawford Cty PA, Elizabeth Keeler b prior to 1794, Catharine Crawford, Susan Foreman, Barbara Rush, Mercy Judson & George Camp who was aged 53 & a res of Cussawaga Twnshp PA, other children mentioned were; Maria Christiana b 18 Oct 1788 in Windsor Twnshp in Berks Cty PA & she m Peter Foreman on 6 Apr 1808 & she d about 1845, also son John & Jacob Camp both b prior to 1794, in 1820 sol mentioned a daughter aged 17 & in 1823 a son David was aged 15 on 11 Mar 1823 & in 1822 a daughter Mary was aged 13, in 1851 a Jacob LeFever aged 80 a res of Conneaut in Crawford Cty PA is mentioned & in 1851 an Adam Lefever aged 75 a res of Hayfield Twnshp PA was mentioned

Casper, BLW #9191-100-25 Feb 1791 assignee Charles Colver, srv as a Pvt in Moylan's Dragoons, PA Line

Chauncey, R1613, CT Line, appl 15 Aug 1832 Litchfield Cty CT aged 79 a res of Washington CT & had lived there at enl, sol's son Burr Camp signs p.o.a. 17 Dec 1852 in New Haven Cty CT & states he is heir at law of Sally Camp the only wife of sol who d in Dec 1839 & wid d in Jan 1848

Edward, R1614, NC Line, the printed list of 1852 of Rej & Suspended Rev War pension appl shows on pg 306 Edward Camp of GA suspended, no papers

Elias, S17326, CT Line, appl 28 Jan 1833 New Haven Cty CT aged 72 a res of Milford CT & was b there 20 Feb 1761 & had lived there at enl

Ephraim, S12432, CT Line, appl 31 Aug 1832 Litchfield Cty CT a res of Plymouth CT & had lived there at enl, sol was b 8 Jun 1755 in Waterbury that part which was later Plymouth CT

Ezra, S15033, CT Line, appl 1 Aug 1832 Litchfield Cty CT aged 69 a res of Litchfield CT, sol was b 7 Mar 1763 at Milford in New Haven Cty CT & lived there during the war & in 1795 moved to Washington CT & about 1807 moved to Woodbridge CT

Israel, S16689, CT Line, sol was b in Old Milford CT, lived at Washington CT at enl, appl 21 Dec 1832 Grafton Cty NH aged 76 a res of Hanover NH where he had lived since the war

James, Elizabeth, R1615, CT Line, sol appl 29 Nov 1832 Genesee Cty NY aged 68 on 25 Dec 1831, lived at New London CT at enl & was b there 25 Dec 1763 & after the war lived at Hartford CT for 23 yrs then to Alexander in Genesee Cty NY, wid appl 26 Feb 1844 Genesee Cty NY, m in 1830 & sol d 9 Jul 1842

Joel, sol's name appears on a list of applicants for invalid pension returned by CT to House of Reps on 25 Apr 1794, srv as a Pvt in Col Patterson's Regt, disabled in Jun 1776, lived at Litchfield CT, sol was pensioned from 4 Sep 1793 & d in 1807, his papers were burned in War Office fire of 1800

John, Annis, W23762, BLW #31457-160-55, CT Line, appl 17 Aug 1832 Litchfield Cty CT aged 70 a res of New Milford CT & had lived there at enl & was b 23 Dec 1761 at Milford CT, wid appl 30 May 1846 in Litchfield Cty CT aged 74, sol m Annis Clark 15 Nov 1791 & sol d 8 Feb 1846, sol's son Elijah J. Camp was aged 53 in 1846, wid appl for BLW 20 Jul 1855 Litchfield Cty CT aged 83 & an Ichabod R. Cole of Roxbury & Nathan H. Camp of New Milford were witts to wid's aff'dt in 1855

John, R1616, CT Line, appl 28 Oct 1829 Cattaraugus Cty NY aged 75 with a wife Eunice aged 64 & was dependent on his son Asahel Camp for support, sol reapplied 27 Sep 1832 Cattaraugus Cty NY aged 78, sol was b 31 Jan 1754 at Middletown in Hartford Cty CT & in 1775 moved to Torrington CT & enl there & in 1776 moved back to Middletown CT & enl there & after the war lived in Wells VT, Bennington VT, Middlefield NY, Madison Cty NY, Henrietta in Ontario Cty NY & in 1821 moved to Perrysburgh NY

John, S37819, Cont Line (CT), appl 21 Feb 1827 Litchfield Cty CT aged 69

John, S2418, PA Line, appl 7 Sep 1832 Richland Cty OH aged 77 a res of Jefferson Twnshp OH, sol had red'd pension under act of 18 Mar 1818 & lived in Stark Cty OH at that time, sol's son George Camp & sol's daughter Elizabeth Arnett rec'd final payment for the 3 children of dec'd sol who appears to have d 16 Feb 1845, the other child was named

John, Margaret Slotterback or Sloterback or Slautherback former wid, W2177, (wid's last husband Michael Slauterback rec'd a pension on # S46330), PA Line, wid appl 14 Jun 1851 Clarion Cty PA aged 84, m in fall of 1789 & sol d in 1802 & wid m 2nd to Michael Sloterbeck in (1804 ?) & he d 21 Jul 1830, one Leonard Greenwalt aged 75 in 1852 of Lebanon PA states sol was formerly of Jonestown in Lebanon Cty PA & after the war moved to Harrisburg in Dauphin Cty PA & d there leaving a wid & 3 children, towit; wid Elizabeth, children were; John b 3 Dec 1790, Jacob b 26 Dec 1791 & Elizabeth

John, BLW #5651-100-4 Sep 1790, srv as a Pvt in Sheldon's Dragoons (CT)

John, S40041, VA Line, appl 15 Sep 1818 Brunswick Cty VA aged 57 & had enl there, in 1822 sol had a wife aged 60 & a daughter upwards of 21 & a son about 19

John, R1617, VA Line, appl 27 Jul 1835 Halifax Cty VA aged 70 on 1 May 1835

John H., R13000, VA Line, James W. Camp & Dorothy C. Camp guardians of the minor heirs of dec'd sol signed a p.o.a. 25 Sep 1832 Giles Cty TN, the will of John Camp was probated in Giles Cty TN at May term of Court in 1820 & sol named his wife Martha & 2 sons, towit; John H. & James W. Camp, in 1833 the following were referred to as heirs of sol, towit' John Camp, James W. Camp, Elizabeth W. Camp, Sarah I. Camp, Mary Ann Camp, James T. Camp & Martha wife of William C. Flournoy

Joseph, see War of 1812, GA srv, BLW #40059-80-55 for srv in 1796 & 1797

Joseph, R1618, MA Line & Privateer Srv, appl 21 Oct 1840 Otsego Cty NY aged 80 a res of Otsego NY, lived in Berkshire Cty MA at enl, sol's bro Benjamin was aged 77 in 1838 a res (cont next page)

(continued) of Hartwick NY also srv in the war, sol's bro Nicholas Camp was aged 83 in 1838 a res of Hartwick NY

CAMP, Manoah, Clarissa, W1818, CT Line, sol appl 4 Aug 1832 Middlesex Cty CT aged 71 a res of Durham CT & was b there 31 Dec 1760 & had enl there & sometime after the war moved to Glastenbury CT then to New Haven CT then in 1804 returned to Durham CT, wid appl 17 Aug 1849 Middlesex Cty CT aged 76, sol m Clarissa Bartlet 24 Apr 1794 at Durham CT & sol d 5 Mar 1842

Matthias, BLW #9199-100-29 Jun 1789 assignee M. McConnell, srv as a Sgt in Proctor's Arty in PA Line

Mial or Thaddeus Beach, S37741, Navy Srv (CT), see Thaddeus Beach

Morris D. or Morris DeCamp, S34172, Cont Line (NJ), enl at Elizabethtown in Essex Cty NJ, sol rec'd pension from 4 Mar 1789 because of disability incurred in srv, reapplied 29 Aug 1818 Essex Cty NJ aged 68 a res of Westfield Twnshp NJ, in 1821 sol was living there with a distant relative, in 1836 sol was dec'd leaving no widow but left children (not named)

Nicholas, S12446, MA & NY Line, appl 17 Oct 1832 Otsego Cty NY a res of Hartwick NY, sol lived at Pittstown in Rensselaer Cty NY at enl, sol was b 1 Jun 1755 at Rehoboth MA & at age 17 moved to Adams MA with parents then to Pittstown NY & in 1804 moved to Hartwick NY

Polly former wid, W9375, BLW #75030-160-55, MA Line, see Isaac Learned

Rejoice, S16066, CT Line, appl 3 Aug 1832 Middlesex Cty CT aged 73 a res of Durham CT & was b there in 1758 & always lived there

Samuel, S23148, CT Line, appl 19 May 1818 Genesee Cty NY aged 71 a res of Shelby NY, in 1820 sol was living with a son Samuel at Shelby NY, sol's daughter Melissa A. Lutes of Thorwald Twnshp in Prov of Canada stated sol d 18 Oct 1833 & she was only surviving child in 1853

Samuel, S38590, CT Line, appl 21 Apr 1818 Litchfield Cty CT aged 72 a res of Plymouth CT

Samuel G. or J., R1619, CT Line, appl 7 Jan 1845 New York City NY

Sharp, BLW #5610-100-30 Nov 1795 to Timothy Pitkin for srv in CT Line, also BLW #11996 for VA srv

Sharp, S37821, CT Line, appl 21 Apr 1818 Hartford Cty CT aged 78 a res of Granby CT, enl at Durham CT

Thomas, Martha, W3938, VA Line, sol enl in Gloucester Cty VA, appl 15 Jun 1818 Southampton Cty VA aged 61 & sol m there to Martha Westray or Wester (m bond dated 12 Jan 1789) & sol d there in Oct 1825, wid appl 20 May 1845 Halifax Cty NC where she had moved soon after sol died, sol's son Humphrey S. Camp was a ged 56 in 1848 a res of Halifax Cty VA, also it was stated that sol named his youngest son after a Lt Cavil or Lt Cavel under whom he srv

William, R13001 also VA ½ Pay, VA Line, sol's adm signs p.o.a. 6 Feb 1852 Norfolk VA at which time sol was dec'd, his adm'r was Thomas Moore of Norfolk VA, sol was late of Gloucester Cty VA

CAMPBELL, Abraham, S21108, SC Line, sol lived in Newberry Dist SC at enl, appl 5 Mar 1833 Anderson Dist SC aged 70, sol was b 1762 in Culpeper Cty VA & in 1776 moved to Newberry Dist SC

Alexander, S40813, Cont, NY & PA Line, appl 21 Sep 1818 Washington DC aged 70, sol enl in Calisle PA, in 1820 sol was a res of Huntingdon Cty PA with a wife Jane aged 68 & daughters Jane & Catharine one aged 26 & the other 22 with 2 children

Alexander, Mary, W23781, Cont Line, sol appl 7 Apr 1818 Cumberland Cty MA, in 1820 sol was a res of Minot in Dist of ME aged 65, sol m Mary Dennen of Dunnen 6 Mar 1786 at Ipswich in Essex Cty MA & sol d 15 Feb 1827, wid appl 2 Aug 1838 Oxford Cty ME a res of Cumberland Cty ME bout 15 miles from Paris ME aged 75, children shown were; Elizabeth aged 25 in 1820 & William 6th child aged 41 in 1838 a res of Minot in Cumberland Cty ME

Alexander or Alexander Campbel, Jane, W4648, PA & VA Line, sol enl in PA, sol appl 3 Jul 1828 Mercer Cty PA where he had lived 1 yr & 8 mtsh, in 1829 sol was aged 73, sol & wid m 2 Dec 1778 & sol d 28 Feb 1842 or 28 Mar 1842 in Indiana Cty PA, wid appl 31 Jul 1843 Indiana Cty PA aged 87 a res of Blacklick Twnshp PA, in 1848 wid was a res of Derry Twnshp in Westmoreland Cty PA, in 1844 sol's grandson Samuel Palmer was a res of Blairsville in Indiana Cty PA & in 1848 a grandson H.D. Campbell was a res of New Alexandria in Westmoreland Cty PA

Andrew, R1621, MA Line, appl 2 Nov 1832 Suffolk Cty MA aged 83 a res of Boston MA, sol was b there 22 Jun (old style) 1749, sol lived at Lexington MA at enl, sol's sis Susannah Jones of Boston MA was aged 74 in 1832 a native of Boston MA & was still living there

Andrew, Naomi, W20828, Navy Srv (DE), sol appl 7 May 1818 Strafford Cty NH a res of New Hampton NH aged 66, in 1820 sol had a wife Naoma aged 67, wid appl 26 Aug 1838 Strafford Cty NH aged 85, sol m Naomi Bulger or Bulyer on 29 Mar 1781 at Pembroke NH & sol d 7 Sep 1832

Andrew, BLW #6929-100-22 Dec 179?, srv as a Pvt in the NY Line

Andrew, S34161, NY Line, appl 3 Apr 1818 Burlington Cty NJ, in 1820 sol was aged 73 a res of Burlington NJ with a wife Sarah aged 64 & a daughter Prudence aged 20

Anthony, S9138, VA Line, appl 28 Jan 1833 Bedford Cty VA aged 72, lived in Amherst Cty VA at enl & in 1790 moved to Bedford Cty VA, sol was b 6 Feb 1761 in Caroline Cty VA

Archibald, S12448, CT Line, sol was b 16 Feb 1760 at Voluntown in Windham Cty CT & lived there at enl & lived there sometime after the war then moved to Niagara Cty NY then to Rush in Monroe Cty NY & appl there 3 Jul 1832 & in Jun 1833 he was a res of Lebanon in Madison Cty NY, sol's bro Isaac Campbell was b in Mar 1763 & signed aff'dt in 1832 in Monroe Cty NY, in 1833 an Allen Campbell was a res of Lebanon NY but no relationship to sol was stated

Archibald, Eliza, W1138, BLW #13434-160-55, NY Line, sol was b 11 May 1763 at Voluntown CT & lived at Mount Washington in Berkshire Cty MA ate enl & about 4 to 5 yrs after the war moved to Salisbury in Litchfield Cty CT & sol appl there 20 Aug 1832, sol m Elizabeth "Eliza" Jaqua of Sharon CT on 25 Jan 1825 & he was of Salisbury CT & sol d 18 Apr 1843, wid appl 14 May 1853 Salisbury CT, wid appl for BLW on 23 Apr 1855 Berkshire Cty MA aged 68 a res of New Marlborough MA & a Frank Jaqua & a Harvey D. Adams were witts to her aff'dt

Archibald, Jane, W18878, PA Line, sol appl 17 Apr 1818 Cortland Cty NY aged 58 a res of Cincinnatus NY, sol m Jane Smith 13 Mar 1784 or 1785 at Catskill NY & in 1814 they were living at Lisle in Broome Cty NY, sol d 15 Aug 1844 at Willet in Cortland Cty NY, wid appl 7 Oct 1844 Cortland Cty NY aged 77, wid d there 20 Feb 1850, children were; William b 31 Jul 1785 or 86, David, Isaac, Sally, Betsey who m Samuel Waggoner, James, John dec'd in 1844, Nicholas, Archibald, Jr. aged 15 in 1820

(continued) Acer was aged 65 in 1845 a res of Pittsford in Monroe Cty NY, children of sol were; Anna b 21 Apr 1785 at Sunderland VT, Wealthy b 16 Sep 1787, Eramus T. b 29 Jan 1789 & in 1845 was a res of Lima NY, Jedediah, Jr. b 9 Jul 1790 (these 3 children b at Charlotte VT), Joel b 18 Oct 1796, Ezra W. b 3 May 1799 & Olive b 23 Sep 1800 (these 3 children b at Lima NY)

COMMINS, Nathan or Nathan Cummins, S3241, MA & NY Line, appl 5 Nov 1832 Cuyahoga Cty OH a res of Euclid Twnshp OH aged 74, sol was b at Pawling in Dutchess Cty NY & at age of 15 moved to Stephentown NY then the next yr moved to Hancock MA & after 16 yrs lived in Hebron NY then moved to Greenfield in Saratoga Cty NY for 2 yrs then moved to Champlain on the River Chazy in Clinton Cty NY for 11 yrs then moved to Whitby in Upper Canada for 2 yrs then moved to Hamburgh NY for 10 yrs then back to Upper Canada for 8 yrs then about 1827 or 28 moved to Euclid Twnshp OH, sol lived in Berkshire Cty MA at enl

Obed, S23175, MA Line, appl in Sep 1832 Livingston Cty NY aged 70 a res of Geneseo NY, sol lived at Sheffield MA when he enl at New Marlbury MA, sol was b 16 May 1762 at Cumberland near Providence RI, sol stated his step-mother of Oneida Cty NY had the family bible, after the war sol lived at Niscaytuna in Albany Cty NY then to Weston in Oneida Cty NY then to Clarence in Erie Cty NY then to Geneseo NY

William or William Comins, BLW #13-100, CT Line, see William Comins

COMO, Francis, S45698, NH Line, appl 12 May 1818 Hillsborough Cty NH a res of Sutton NH

COMP, George Adam, S8235, PA Line, appl 12 Oct 1832 Allegany Cty MD aged 68 a res of Cumberland MD, sol lived in Berks Cty PA at enl & was b there in 1765 & in 1789 moved to Bedford Cty PA for 12 yrs then moved to Allegany Cty MD, sol mentioned a John Comp but no relationship was stated

COMPTON, Archibald, Sally, W18959, VA Line, sol enl in Amelia Cty VA, sol rec'd pension from 1 Jan 1786 because of disability incurred in srv, in 1823 sol was a res of Pittsylvania Cty VA, sol m in Apr 1783 to Sally daughter of Hough Carpenter of Charlotte Cty VA, sol d in Apr 1826, wid appl 21 Dec 1838 Halifax Cty VA aged 74

Edmund H., S17896, BLW #1266-200, MD Line, appl 6 Dec 1827 Washington Cty KY aged 68

George, BLW #8189-100-24 Apr 179?, srv as a Pvt in the NJ Line

George, S488, NJ Line, appl 4 May 1822 Middlesex Cty NJ

James or James Cumpton, Frances, W6729, MD Line, sol appl 29 Oct 1818 Guilford Cty NC aged 65, sol enl at Annapolis MD, sol m in Caswell Cty NC (no date shown), sol d 10 Mar 1832 in Russell Cty VA, in 1820 sol had a wife Frances aged about 58 & children; Polly 24, Clary 18 & Nancy aged 15, widow appl 29 Apr 1846 Russell Cty VA aged 80, sol d 10 Mar 1832, in 1846 wid stated she was m to sol more than 60 yrs before at Stone's Meeting House in Caswell Cty NC, sol's son David was referred to

James, BLW #8193-100- 13 Feb 1800, srv as a Pvt in the NJ Line

Jeremiah H., Elizabeth, W29, VA Line, sol was b in Oct 1754 in Brunswick Cty NJ & lived in Botetourt Cty VA at enl & in 1792 moved to Washington Cty NC (later became TN) & in 1800 moved to Sevier Cty TN & appl there 25 Jul 1832, sol d 19 Jun 1844, sol had m in 1784 in Botetourt Cty VA to Elizabeth (--), wid appl 15 Jul 1844 Sevier Cty TN aged about 81, wid's bro Daniel Layman a clergyman of Sevier Cty TN in 1845 stated he was at the wedding of his sis Elizabeth to sol & he also stated his (Daniel's) older bro was in srv with Jeremiah H. Compton, one Ann Jones of Sevier Cty TN stated her older bro srv with sol, in 1848 John S. Compton was a JP for Sevier Cty TN his relationship ?

Job, Mary, W845, NJ Line, sol lived in Somerset Cty NJ at enl, sol d 11 Apr 1824 at Randolph in Morris Cty NJ aged 76 (sol lived there), sol had m Mary daughter of Jacob Wolfe of Somerset Cty NJ on 11 Dec 1772 & she was b 29 Jun 1753, wid appl 23 Mar 1839 Morris Cty NJ, children were; Job b 14 Mar 1774, Catharine b 14 Mar 1776, Jacob b 25 Oct 1779, John b 11 Jan 1782, Sophia b 27 Feb 1784, Margaret b f17 Nov 1785, Helenor b 9 Nov 1787, Mary b 23 Jan 1791, Elizabeth b 21 Mar 1793 & Susan b 30 Jan 1795

Job, Catharine, R2191, NJ Line, sol appl 21 Jul 1832 Monmouth Cty NJ aged 68 a res Middletown NJ & sol was b there 25 Jun 1764 & lived there at enl, wid appl 10 May 1844 Monmouth Cty NJ aged 76, sol & wid m in Apr 1789, sol d 14 Mar 1844

Joseph, S2144, NJ Line, sol was b 29 Dec 1759 in Monmouth Cty NJ & lived there at enl, sol appl 1 Aug 1832 Butler Cty OH having moved there in 1802, sol had bros who srv in the Rev War (not named)

Lewis, S2132, NJ Line, appl 31 Jul 1832 Monmouth Cty NJ aged 75 a res of Freehold Twnshp NJ & was b there in 1757 & lived there at enl

Sally former wid, W6728, BLW #28621-160-55, NJ Line, see William Hedglen

Thomas, Rej, SC Line, one Ann Finch appl 26 Apr 1855 Butler Cty OH & she stated sol was late of Sumter Dist SC & that he died leaving sons Jesse & Walter D. Compton

COMSTOCK, Aaron, Ann, W17647, CT Line, sol was b 20 Oct 1752 at Norwalk CT & lived there at enl, sol appl 31 Jul 1832 Fairfield Cty CT a res of New Canaan CT, sol m Anne Hanford 24 Nov 1774 in Canaan Parish CT, sol d 24 Jan 1834, wid appl 15 Dec 1836 Fairfield Cty CT aged 80 a res of New Canaan CT, children were; Thaddeus b 6 Aug 1775 & d 3 Nov 1775, Aaron b 25 Mar 1777, Thaddeus Hanford b 10 Sep 1779, Lucretia b 8 Sep 1782, Hannah b 8 Sep 1785 & Daniel b 4 Aug 1789

Abner, S12575, CT Line, appl 13 Sep 1832 Oswego Cty NY aged 74 a res of Williamstown NY, sol was b 6 Feb 1758 at Lyme CT & lived there at enl & lived there until 1801 then moved to East Haddam in Middlesex Cty CT & in 1813 moved to Williamstown NY

Achilles, Sarah, W20900, CT Line, sol appl 28 Sep 1832 Yates Cty NY aged 74 a res or Jerusalem NY, sol lived at New Milford CT at enl, wid appl 31 Jul 1843 Yates Cty NY aged 76, sol & wid m about 1784, sol was b at New Milford in Litchfield Cty CT & moved to Yates Cty NY about 1797, sol d in Nov 1832

Ansel, Betsey, W18950, BLW #32222-160-55, CT Line, sol appl 14 Jun 1836 Monroe Cty NY aged 73 in Aug 1835, sol enl at Lyme in New London Cty CT & was b there 25 Aug 1762 & in 1817 moved to Sweden in Monroe Cty NY, wid appl 9 Sep 1846 Monroe Cty NY aged 74, sol & wid m 13 Jan 1790, sol d 28 Jul 1845 wid appl for BLW 29 Jun 1855 at Sweden NY & a Harry J. & Mary F. Comstock were witts to her aff'dt, wid's name before m was Betsey Jewett, children were; Julius b 18 May 1791, a still born son b 3 May 1794, Betsey b 13 Jul 1795, Ansel, Jr. b 9 Sep 1797, Laura b 20 Sep 1799, Emila b (cont next page)

JUSTIN, Walcut or Walcot Justice, S45433, CT Line, appl 15 Apr 1818 Chenango Co NY aged 55, in 1820 sol had a wife aged 62 & a son Samuel aged 20, sol's wife d in Sep 1825

JUSTUS, Moses, S32351, NC & VA Line, appl 3 Oct 1832 McDonough Co IL where he had recently moved from Schuyler Co IL, sol was b in 1755 in MD, he enl in Mecklenburg Co NC & at New River in Montgomery Co VA & after the Rev he moved to East TN then to West TN then to IN then to Schuyler Co IL then to McDonough Co IL

KACHLEIN, Peter, Elizabeth, W2945, PA Line, sol was a son of Col Peter Kachlein who was one of the Cols of the "Flying Camp" & at one time was Sheriff of Northampton Co PA & his son (this sol) was of said Northampton Co PA when he m a woman by the name of Snyder who d shortly afterwards (they had no children) & sol m 2nd to Elizabeth daughter of Michael Gress, the sol Peter, Jr. d in 1828 & his wid d in 1839 leaving children; Peter, John, Michael & Jacob Kachlein, Elizabeth wife of Jacob Ackeman & he had since died, Margaret & David Kachlein all were living except Jacob Kachlein who d in Aug 1846 leaving a wid Elizabeth & 6 children; Jacob, Charles, David, Reuben, Susanna & Catharine Kachlein, the son Michael appl 19 Nov 1849 Northampton Co PA aged 60

KACHLINE, Abraham, S22304, PA Line, appl 29 Oct 1832 Bucks Co PA & sol was b there in 1753 & he lived there at enl

KADER, Adam, Nancy, W26167, NY Line, wid appl 19 May 1851 Schoharie Co NY aged 88 a res of Fulton NY, sol d at Middleburgh NY in 1823, sol had lived at Marbletown in Ulster Co NY at enl, sol m Nancy daughter of Frederick Keyser of Marbletown NY but she had lived at Schoharie NY for 2 yrs before she was m in Jun 1790, sol & wid raised a family of children the oldest was Cornelius who if living in 1851 would have been 59, Frederck aged 57 in 1851 & Jane aged 55 in 1851

John, BLW #7350-100-23 Aug 1790 assignee Charles Newkerk, also BLW #127-60-55, srv in the NY Line

KAGHNATSHON, or Nicholas Cusick, S18788, BLW #439-200, NY Line, see Nicholas Cusick

KAHIKTOTOW, Cornelius, BLW #1200-200-8 Mar 1792, srv as a Lt in the Indian Troops, also recorded as BLW #2605, no papers

KAHM, Michael, Elizabeth, W7951, BLW #26537-160-55, PA Line, sol was b 3 Aug 1754 in Northampton Co PA & he lived in the part of said Co that is now Lehigh Co PA at enl & he appl there 5 Sep 1833, widow appl 17 Sep 1853 Berks Co PA aged 60, sol m Elizabeth Wannemacher 26 May 1838 at Allentown in Lehigh Co PA & sol d 22 Sep 1849, wid appl for BLW 24 Mar 1855 at Reading in Berks Co PA

KAHOE, Thomas or Thomas Cahoe, S34681, MD Line, see Thomas Cahoe

KAIN, Edward or Edward Kean, S25195, BLW #225-100-31 Jan 1806, MD Line, appl 2 Oct 1829 Baltimore MD

Edward or Edward Kean or Keen, S33348, NJ Line, see Edward Kean or Keen

John, BLW #9740-100-6 Aug 1792 to Manus Kain adm'r, srv as a Pvt in the PA Line

John, BLW #9781-100-3 Sep 1792 assignee Alexander Power, srv as a Pvt in the PA Line

John, BLW #13282-100-10 Aug 1789 assignee Richard Platt, srv as a Pvt in the Sappers & Miners

Thomas, BLW #12298-100-29 May 1792 assignee Francis Graves, srv as a Pvt in the VA Line

KALB, John de or John DeKalb, BLW #1002-1100, Cont Line (Bavaria), sol was killed at the battle of Camden, inquiry was made for the survivng children (not named) on 30 Sep 1820 from Paris France, sol was a Gen'l in the Rev Army

KALDER, Johannes, Peter Nella, W20289, NY Line, sol m Peter Nella Hoornbeck on 23 Feb 1776 at Rochester in Ulster Co NY, sol d in Sep 1834, wid appl 28 Aug 1838 at Rochester NY aged 79

KALEHOFF, Frederick or Frederick Kalehoof or Colehoof, S23737, PA Line, sol was b in 1760 at Alsace in Germany & arrived at Philadelphia PA in 1774, he lived at Potts Grove PA with Christopher Garret at enl & he lived there some 18 mths after his srv the moved to a forge at the "head of the Elk" in MD for 2 yrs then returned to Potts Grove PA & in a few mths moved to near Reading PA then moved to Columbia Co PA & he appl there 8 Nov 1832 where he had lived since 1806

KALLAM, Luther, S13594, CT & RI Line, sol was b 3 Jan 1760 at Preston in New London Co CT & he lived there when he enl at Stonington CT & he lived in New London Co CT until 1800 then moved to Tolland CT & in Oct 1801 he moved to Bridgewater in Susquehanna Co PA & he appl there 11 Sep 1832, soldier mentioned his family but did not name them

KALLOCH, Findley or Findley Kellock, Hannah, W3563, BLW #52472-160-55, MA Line, see Findley Kellock

KAMP, Andrew, S2674, PA Line, sol lived at Greenwich in Berks Co PA at enl & he appl there 14 Jan 1833 aged 77 & upwards

David, S2675, PA Line, sol lived in Berks Co PA at enl & he appl there 14 Jan 1833 aged 74 & upwards

KAMPER, Tilman or Tilman Camper, Dinah, W8573, VA Line, see Tilman Camper

KANADAY, John or John Cannaday, Mary, R1654, VA Line, see John Cannaday

KANADY, Andrew or Andrew Kennedy, S41713, PA Line, see Andrew Kennedy

KANAGHTJOH, or Nicholas Cusick, S18788, BLW #439-200, NY Line, see Nicholas Cusick

KANE, James, S45434, PA Line, appl 6 Mar 1818 Montgomery Co NY aged about 70 however in 1820 he gave his age as 65 with a wife aged 70

Patrick, S39797, Cont Line & Navy Srv, appl 15 Apr 1818 Philadelphia Co PA, in 1820 sol was aged 57 & had lived in the Philadelphia PA Alms House for 6 yrs, he had no children living with him

Peter Warren or Peter Warren Cain, Angelica, W16525, NY Line, see Peter Warren Cain

KANEDAY, William or William Kennedy, Mary, W15783, CT Line, see William Kennedy

KANISTON, David or David Kinnaston, S35494, BLW #903-100, NH Line, see David Kinnaston

KANN, Peter, Elizabeth, W2809, PA Line, sol d 2 Apr 1805, wid appl 3 Jun 1839 Lancaster Co PA aged 79 & sol had lived there at enl, sol m Elizabeth Ackerman 12 Aug 1783 at Lancaster PA

William or William Corn, Elizabeth, W3131, Cont & PA Line, see William Corn

KANNADAY, John or John Kennedy, Cherry, W10170, NC Line, see John Kennedy

KANNON, Oreashy or Oreashy Kennon, S4464, NC Line, appl 25 Sep 1832 Wilson Co TN, sol was b about 1762 in Craven Co NC & he lived there at enl & lived there for a considerable time after the Rev then moved to SC for some yrs then moved to Jackson Co GA for 4 yrs then moved to Wilson Co TN, sol also srv under his father Capt Henry Kannon

KANOUSE, John or John Nichols, S23823, French Srv in the Rev Army, see John Nichols

0000165

NAME OF CEMETERY Johannes Cemetery

STATE Nebraska COUNTY Saunders

SECTION NE¼ NE¼ of 8 TOWNSHIP 16 (Cedar) RANGE 7E

RECORDED BY Clarabelle Mares 1722 E 19 Fremont NE 68025

ASSISTED BY Diane Buch 2500 E 9 Fremont, NE 68025

DATE RECORDED 5 June 1976

GC 978.201 Sa8s
Vol. 3

INDEX

Auten, Maggie E p 4
Auten, Mary C Wolff p 4
Auten, Samuel W p 4

Backhus, Cathrine A p 4
Backhus, Fredrich p 4
Backhus, Friedrich U p 4
Beck, Chresten M p 2
Backhus, Johann S p 4
Brandes, Maria p 2

Carstensen, Fannie M p 1
Carstensen, Howard L p 1
Carstensen, Ness E p 1
Carstensen, Peter p 1

Duncan, Metha M p 3

Ebeling, Conrad p 1
Ebsen, Alvena p 1
Ebsen, Lena p 1
Ebsen, Mary Elizabeth p 1
Ebsen, Peter F p 1
Ebsen, Wilhelmina p 1
Eggers, Rosina L p 5
Eggers, William F p 5
Ehlers, Anna p 5

Frantz, Johann p 1
Frantz, Maria p 1

Hansen, Alwine M p 5
Hansen, Cecelia p 6
Hansen, Claus H p 6
Hansen, Claus H p 5
Hansen, Herman H p 6
Hansen, Infant p 6
Harlin, Anna M p 3
Harlin, Charles p 3
Harlin, C A p 3
Harlin, Eddie A p 3
Harlin, M G p 3
Harlin, R A p 3
Hennings, Christian p 1

Schere, Annie B p 2
Schere, Clarence W p 2
Schere, Fredericka p 3
Schere, Ludwig p 3
Schere, William p 2
Schultz, John p 5
Schultz, Wiebke p 5
Sierts, Margaretha p 1
Sukstorf, Adolph K p 5
Sukstorf, Magdalene G p 5

Thomsen, Alma C p 7
Thomsen, Anna C p 5
Thomsen, Anna M p 7
Thomsen, Catharina p 6
Thomsen, Doris p 6
Thomsen, Frederick p 7
Thomsen, H Peter p 5
Thomsen, Lena D p 6
Thomsen, Louise C p 7
Thomsen, Peter p 6

Wolfe, Ella M p 3
Wolfe, John G p 3
Wolff, Anna C p 3
Wolff, Peter A p 3

Yessen, Inf son p 1

Page 3 Johannes Cemetery Saunders County Nebraska

John G Wolfe
17 Dec 1888 29 June 1959
Ella M Wolfe
1 Oct 1888 29 June 1959

Clara, daughter of L & F Lichtenberg
19 Dec 1881 20 July 1908
Erected by A C Robinson to his betrothed.
"When ye come where I have stepped
Ye will wonder why ye wept."

Louis Lichtenberg GAR
23 Mar 1842 30 Aug 1929

Fredericka Lichtenberg
1 Apr 1847 27 Mar 1924

Charles Harlin
4 Nov 1842 30 Nov 1924

wife, Anna M Harlin
25 Aug 1847 30 Apr 1915

Eddie A Harlin, son of C & A Harlin
d23 June 1887 4 yr 14 days

Row 2 north to south

C A Harlin
1921 - 1924
R A Harlin
1918 - 1919

M G Harlin
1922 - 1922

Walter F Lichtenberg
10 July 1886 31 Aug 1954

Jes Peter Jessen
24 Feb 1848 28 Jan 1929

wife, Cathrina M Jessen
13 Apr 1854 14 Nov 1946

Ludwig Schere
25 Dec 1841 6 June 1903

wife, Fredericka Schere
4 Dec 1839 12 Aug 1924

Peter A Wolff
17 Jan 1837 30 Mar 1916

Anna C Wolff
8 Oct 1835 18 Dec 1905

Metha M Duncan , dau
4 Apr 1891 9 May 1972
Emma C Lorenzen
24 Oct 1882 15 Nov 1899

Margaretha M Lorenzen
27 July 1861 13 Mar 1957
Carsten Lorenzen
13 June 1846 18 Mar 1898

Thomas P Lorenzen
1907 - 1968

Andreas Lorenzen
4 Aug 1820 20 June 1895

wife, Christina Lorenzen
13 Jan 1820 14 Aug 1914

Minnie C Hinrichsen, dau of T & M
d 1 Dec 1894 2 yr 6 mo.

Hazel Agnes Prange
14 Nov 1897 29 Jan 1898

Row 3

Johann S Bacthus(Backhus)
4 Nov 1876 10 Mar 1901

Friedrich U Bacthus(Backhus)
8 Dec 1881 30 May 1882

Fredrich Backhus
8 Aug 1840 7 Jan 1917

wife, Cathrine A Backhus
2 Mar 1846 3 Jan 1917

Andreas Huscher
4 June 1841 6 Apr 1901
Inf son of Rudolf & Marie Mahrt
b & d 9 O ct 1932

Carl A Koch
17 Nov 1841 10 June 1913

Wilhelmine Koch
14 Dec 1842 6 Oct 1927

Nis P Paulsen
1865 - 1932

Hannah Kolb Paulsen
1869 - 1965

Samuel W Auten
d 28 May 1899 44 yr 11 mo 5 days
Maggie E Auten
d 9 Sep 1909 17 yr 7 mo

Mary C Wolff Auten
16 Sep 1863 8 May 1948

Frederich H Petersen, son J H & D
21 Dec 1887 29 July 1900

John H Petersen
26 Mar 1845 28 Oct 1922

Dora C Petersen, wife
6 Aug 1850 22 Feb 1932

Johann Mathies(note spelling)
27 Dec 1838 4 Oct 1903

Maria Catharina Matthies
25 Sep 1838 31 July 1901

Anna Paulsen
21 Sep 1851 8 Feb 1907

unmarked grave

Hans P Henrichsen
1859 - 1932

Mary K Henrichsen
1859 - 1943

Detlef Hensen
9 Aug 1857 9 Apr 1924

wife, Mary Hensen
25 Feb 1860 26 Nov 1911

Row 4 north to south
John Petersen
1881 - 1971

George J Kolb
22 Oct 1891 23 Sep 1951

Herman N Paulsen
1902 - 1920

Hans Kolb
17 May 1859 24 Aug 1899

PAST AND PRESENT

OF

SAUNDERS COUNTY

NEBRASKA

A Record of Settlement, Organization,

Progress and Achievement

ILLUSTRATED

VOLUME II

GC 978.201 Sa8p

CHICAGO
THE S. J. CLARKE PUBLISHING COMPANY
1915

pendently if he thinks the candidate of another party is the one best qualified for the office. He deserves credit for what he has accomplished as the years have gone by, for his labors have brought him substantial and well merited success, and in all of his dealings he has been found thoroughly reliable as well as progressive.

CHRISTIAN SCOW.

Christian Scow lives upon a forty-acre tract of land adjoining Wahoo, on which he erected in 1912 a beautiful modern residence that stands on a natural building site. For a long period he was actively identified with farming interests but is now living retired and of him one may say:

"How blest is he
Who crowns in shades like these
A youth of labor
And an age of ease."

While he is now accounted one of the wealthy men of the community, he is also known as one of its self-made citizens, having been both the architect and builder of his own fortunes.

Mr. Scow was born near Dramon, about forty miles from Christiania, Norway, July 21, 1848, a son of Oliver and Bertha (Thirgenson) Scow, who were also natives of that locality. The father, who was a farmer by occupation, came to the United States with his wife and four children in 1870, landing at New York in the month of August. He made his way to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where he spent two weeks in visiting a daughter and then continued his journey to Fremont, Nebraska, and thence came to Saunders county, settling near the present site of Prague. He bought a yoke of oxen at Fremont and the family all drove across the country, hauling lumber for the house in the wagon. Their first home was a dugout. The father and two of his sons, one of whom was Christian, all secured homesteads on section 30, Douglas precinct. They broke seventy-five acres the first year, twenty-five acres on each claim, and they raised corn and buckwheat. Gradually they improved their farms and in time the father, adding to his original possessions, became the owner of two hundred acres of good land. He died upon his homestead when seventy years of age, while his wife had reached the age of about seventy-five years at the time of her demise. They were both members of the Lutheran church and were recognized as people of the highest respectability.

Mr. Scow was reared in Norway and during the later period of his youth worked at farm labor, being thus employed until he attained his majority. He then went to sea, engaging in seal hunting near Iceland, where he shot a great many seals, displaying such expert skill that he was regarded as the best shot in the crew. He was a young man of twenty-two years when he came to this county and homesteaded. He also took a preemption claim, so that he became the owner of one hundred and sixty acres of land, and he had a small blacksmith

CHRISTIAN SCOW AND FAMILY

shop, doing work for the neighbors. Later he added to his property until he had nine hundred acres in the county at one time. He is still the owner of five hundred and twenty acres in the old home place and also owns one hundred and twenty acres adjoining Wahoo. He owned four farms in Polk county, three in Saunders county and one in Dakota that he has sold, his landed possessions aggregating at one time twenty-five hundred acres. His has been a notably successful career, but an analyzation of his life record will show that he places his dependence only upon the substantial qualities of industry and determination, which anyone may cultivate and develop. He raises many hogs and cattle, his sale of hogs amounting to as high as four thousand dollars in a single year. In 1912 he rented the old home place and came to the place on which he now resides. He built his present residence at a cost of fifty-six hundred dollars and he also has a good barn and other modern equipment. The land which he has in this tract comprises one hundred and twenty acres, much of which he rents, retaining, however, about forty acres for himself.

On the 27th of June, 1877, Mr. Scow was married to Miss Annie Lees, who was born in Cedar county, Iowa, March 23, 1858, a daughter of Abram and Caroline (Smith) Lees, both of whom were natives of England, where they were reared. The father was twenty-one years of age when he came to the United States and the mother fourteen. They were married in Iowa, up to which time Mr. Lees worked in factories. He afterward bought land in Cedar county, Iowa, but in 1870 sold his farm there and came to Saunders county, securing a homestead near the present site of the town of Prague. He had driven through to this county with a covered wagon and had brought with him a cow and two calves. He built a one-room house of boards with sod on the outside and then began improving his place. He made the beds and other furniture himself and he broke his ground and continued to develop it until he could raise a crop. Later he purchased an adjoining eighty-acre tract and thereon engaged in farming until 1881, when he sold that property and invested in eighty acres of land adjoining the town of Wahoo. He afterward bought forty acres more and then sold the eighty-acre tract. He built a nice residence on a five-acre tract in Wahoo and was there living at the time of his death, which occurred May 12, 1915, when he had reached the very venerable age of eighty-seven years. He was a school director and was much interested in the cause of education. He traveled quite extensively and thus greatly broadened his knowledge. His business success and advancement were due entirely to his own efforts and he won the proud American title of a self-made man. His widow is still living at the age of eighty and is very active for one of her years.

Mrs. Scow, who was the eldest in their family of twelve children, was twelve years of age when brought to this county. She attended the common schools here until her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Scow have become the parents of nine children: Margaret, the wife of Rhinehardt H. Wessel, of Frederick, Oklahoma; Oliver Christian, who is a farmer residing near Shelby, Nebraska; Ivy Josephine, the wife of Anson Wolf, residing near Cedar Bluffs, Nebraska; Andrew, who died when about two years old; Frederick, who is farming near Shelby, Nebraska; Hattie, who married Charles Wolf and resides near Cedar Bluffs; Edward, a farmer residing near Shelby; and Ellen B. and Louis I., at home.

That Mr. Scow's life has been one of value and usefulness to the community is indicated in the fact that he has developed and improved ten farms in Nebraska, six of which had no buildings upon them when he took possession, while the other four had only small buildings. The second year of his residence here he secured a hive of bees and eight years later he had one hundred hives. For many years he had a large apiary and engaged extensively in the cultivation of bees and the production of honey. Whatever he undertook seemed to prosper, but it was not through luck or any fortunate combination of circumstances, but owing to his close application, his unfaltering industry and his keen discernment as to the value of a business situation.

ANDREW JACKSON ABBOTT.

Andrew Jackson Abbott, who is devoting his life to the business of painting and paper hanging, now makes his home in Ashland, where he is accorded a liberal patronage. He was born in Henry county, Indiana, October 26, 1844, his parents being William and Mary (Prough) Abbott, who were natives of the Keystone state. The father was a farmer by occupation and at an early day went to Indiana, where he purchased land, devoting his remaining days to the development and improvement of that property. He was called upon to mourn the loss of his wife in 1865 and two years later he also passed away.

Reared on the family homestead in Indiana, Andrew Jackson Abbott remained with his parents until 1864, when his patriotic spirit caused him to don the nation's blue uniform and he went to the front as a member of Company E, Ninth Indiana Cavalry, with which he served for a year and nine months, or until the close of the war. When hostilities had ceased he returned to his old home in Indiana and there engaged in farming for about six years. He afterward went to Clay county, in southern Illinois, where he carried on general farming for a year, and in 1870 he removed to Cass county, Nebraska, where he worked at the trade of painting and paper hanging. He has since followed that pursuit with the exception of one year which he spent in farming. His residence in Ashland dates from 1900, during which period he has been closely connected with the industrial interests of the town in following his chosen business. He is accorded a good patronage, for he is careful and systematic in his work and makes most earnest and persistent efforts to please those who call upon his services.

On February 23, 1869, Mr. Abbott was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Conn, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Crockett) Conn, who were natives of Ohio. The father was a merchant and on leaving Ohio removed to Newcastle, Indiana, where he conducted a store for many years, becoming one of the leading business men of that place. He finally became a resident of Cass county, Nebraska, where he secured a homestead claim and carried on farming for a few years. On disposing of that property he removed to Greenwood, where he purchased a drug store, conducting the business throughout his remaining days. Both he and his wife passed away in 1892. He built a chapel in Cass county near his home. To Mr. and Mrs. Abbott were born nine children,

GC 978.2 W62 VOL 2

59; First Congl Ch, treas since 1938; hobbies, golf, sports, chess; off 202 W Fifth; res 1259 N Elm, Wahoo.

WHALEY, RANDOLPH LYNN: Pharmacist; b Callaway, Neb May 17, 1902; s of Fred Earl Whaley-Anna Gertrude Nansel; ed Arnold HS 1921; Creighton U, PhG 1927; Kappa Psi; m Charlotte Elvira Croghan Sept 17, 1924 Council Bluffs Ia; s Randolph Lynn Jr, James Earl, William Edward, John Robert; while in sch emp by Beaton Drug Co, Omaha; 1921-22 farmed with father in Custer Co; 1923-24 appr in drug store, Grand Island; 1927-28 in drug bus, Norfolk; 1928 in drug bus, Omaha; 1928- in drug bus, Wahoo; 1935-38 mbr Neb St bd of pharm examiners; Neb Pharm Assn, past bd mbr; Amer Pharm Assn; Natl Assn of Bds of Pharm, past chmn dist 5; NARD; C of C, past pres; Lions, ofcr; KC, past grand knight 2 terms; Wahoo Golf Club; Cath Ch; hobbies, coin collecting, golf; res Wahoo.

WIGGENHORN, ERNEST ALEXANDER: Bank President; b Ashland, Neb Sept 19, 1877; s of Ernest Alexander Wiggenhorn-Augusta Niemeyer; ed Ashland HS; U of N, BA 1898; Phi Kappa Psi; m Jessie Belle Lansing Apr 22, 1903 Lincoln; s Carl Hugo; d Barbara (Mrs R B Elster), Miriam; 1898-1927 asst cash Farmers & Mchts Natl Bank of Ashland, 1927-31 cash, 1931- pres; 1898-1914 city treas; 1900- owner farm ints, Saunders Co; Neb & Amer Bankers Assns; C of C; AF&AM 108; hobby, farming; father came to Ashland 1869, 1883 org Farmers & Mchts Bank, owned by family since; res 308 N 21st, Ashland.

WILSON, HOMER R: Farmer; b Saunders Co, Neb Dec 17, 1875; s of John G Wilson-Disa Canter; ed Wes Acad, Lincoln 1895; Northwestern Bus Coll, Beatrice 1897; m Ona Johnson Feb 14, 1918 Saunders Co; 1895-97 farmer, Saunders Co; 1898 clk, Bank of Morse Bluff; 1898- opr 400 A farm, Saunders Co; 1916- breeder of purebred Aberdeen Angus cattle; 1928- dir Platte Valley Bank, North Bend 1897 corp Co C NNG; past bd mbr Saunders Co Farm Bur 3 years; Saunders Co Farmers Union Co-op Oil Assn; Farmers Union; Amer Aberdeen Angus Breeders Assn; KP; FOE; Meth Ch, steward; Rep, past mbr pct com, past del to Saunders Co conv, mbr election bd several years; hobby, purebred stock; res Morse Bluff.

WIMER, MRS PEARL O WHITTEMORE: Hotel Operator; b Ashland, Neb; d of Frank H Whittemore-Mary O Pratt; ed Ashland HS; m Charles C Wimer Dec 20, 1903 Ashland (dec July 2, 1934); s Richard H; 1903-homemaker; 1934- opr Selma Hotel since husband's death; Hotel Greeters of Amer; ARC; C of C; Congl Ch; hobbies, needlepoint, embroidering; res Ashland.

WOITA, FRANK E: Merchant; b Butler Co, Neb Apr 1, 1895; s of John Woita-Mary Pospisil; ed Weston HS; m Rose E Becak Nov 10, 1919 Bruno; d Maxine Jane, Loraine Rose; 1914-29 emp by Virgl & Co gen mdse, Weston; 1928- opr gen mdse & groc store, Weston; 1934- pres sch bd; 1932- mbr town bd; mbr vol fire dept, past chief 3 years; org & ch mbr Neb Firemans Ins Assn; during World War in the MOTC, camp exchange 1, Fort Riley Kas, disch 1919; Amer Leg post 82; ch mbr KC; Cath Workmen; Cath Ch; hobbies, baseball, basketball; res Weston.

WOITA, JAMES FRANCIS: Dentist; b Weston, Neb Aug 17, 1895; s of James J Woita-Antonette Petrzilka; ed Wahoo HS 1914; Denver U, BA 1918; Creighton U, DDS 1921; Delta Sigma Delta; Dramatic Circle; Czech Club; m Rose L Popp Jan 30, 1922 Weston; 1921- dentist, Weston; 1925-treas sch bd; 1935- mbr town bd; mbr vol fire dept; during World War in med div, dental ofcrs res corps, SATC, 2nd lt, disch 1918; Amer Leg post 1, Omaha; Neb St Dental Assn, past supvr prosthetic clinic; ADA; KC; Cath Ch, trustee since 1926; hobbies, dramatics, supvr dramatics since 1915 in Weston, coin collecting; res Weston.

WOLFE, IRA D: Farmer; b Saunders Co, Neb Sept 2, 1895; s of Henry Wolfe-Lottie Auten; ed Cedar Bluffs HS 1913; Fremont Normal, 1913-14; m Hazel Nelson Dec 15, 1915 Leshara; s Edward H, Harold C; d Helen E, Jeanne L; 1914-16 bkkpr, Leshara State Bank, 1919-20 cash; 1916-19 & 1922- farmer 200 A in Saunders Co, feeder of Spotted Poland China hogs & Holstein cattle; 1920-22 with Farmers State Bank of Creston; 1934- chmn Saunders Co Soil Conservation Com; past dir Saunders Co dist sch bd 6 years; past leader 4-H Club 2 years; Neb Farm Bur; Farmers Union; Saunders Co Mutual Fire & Tornado Assn; AF&AM 21; KP; Meth Ch; Dem; hobby, travel; parents homesteaded in Saunders Co; res RFD, Cedar Bluffs.

WOODWORTH, HARRY J: Farmer & Secretary Insurance Co; b Saunders Co, Neb May 11, 1882; s of Ralph J Woodworth-Clara Wolf; ed Luther Coll Acad, 1902; m Nellie Ellison Feb 24, 1904 Saunders Co; d Viola Mae; 1902- owner & opr 100 A farm, Saunders Co; 1914- secy Farmers Mutual Ins Co of Wahoo; 1930- secy Farmers Assessment Ins Assn, & secy-treas Neb Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Assn; 1916-18 Saunders Co register of deeds; 1917- notary pub; has exhibited purebred Chester White hogs & Holstein-Friesian cattle at fairs, won many prizes; mbr bd of edn, pres 1926-28; Farmers Union; Neb Farm Bur; Wahoo Country Club; AF&AM 59; MWA; Presby Ch, elder since 1920; hobbies, hunting, purebred livestock; res RFD 2, Wahoo.

WORRALL, CLYDE R: Attorney; b Wahoo, Neb Nov 1, 1904; s of Mac Oliver Worrall-Nancy Ellen Mauck; ed Wahoo HS 1922; U of N, LLB 1929; Theta Chi; m Blossom Faist June 22, 1927 North Bend; s Clyde Richard, d Mary Ann; adm to US fed court; 1929- prac law, Wahoo; 1930-34 Saunders Co atty; 1935- bonded abstracter, owner Saunders Co Abstract Co; 1929- notary pub; 1929 secy C of C; vice-chmn BSA troop com; VP bd of dirs Wesley Foundation U of N, chmn recreation com; chmn Saunders Co ch ARC; 2nd lt in res inf, US army; Saunders Co Bar Assn, treas; Neb St Bar Assn; secy Lions; C of C; Wahoo Country Club; Wahoo Saddle Club; AF&AM 59; past master OES, worthy patron; Meth Ch, supt of SS, steward; Dem, del to Saunders Co & state convs; hobbies, saddle horses, genealogy, scrap books; res 248 E 9th, Wahoo.

WORTMAN, CLIFTON SEYMORE: Attorney; b Cass Co, Neb May 31, 1878; s of Charles Seymore Wortman-Elizabeth Goldsmith; ed Ashland HS 1895; Fremont Normal 1897-99; U of N, LLB 1903; m Catherine Kane July 11, 1898 Wayne; s Ervin T; d Edith May (Mrs Vincent Fishback), Helen Elizabeth (Mrs John B Pate); m Margaret Burner May 24, 1929 Shenandoah Ia; owner & opr home farm; 1903-07 Cass Co supt of schs; 1907-17 prac law, Indian Territory Claremore, Okla; 1908 city atty Claremore Okla, published first city ordinance; managed Gov Haskell's campaign; 1909 prohibition enforcement atty, Okla; 1909-10 mbr Okla legislature, last legislature to nominate & elec US sen; past pres sch bd 7 years, Claremore Okla; 1917-18 prac law, Ottawa Co Okla; 1918-22 judge, Ottawa Co Okla; 1923 lobbied thru legislature bill which levied tax on gross production of mined ore & oil from non-taxed Indian lands; 1924-31 prac law, Pampa Tex; 1931- prac law, Ashland; mgr of farm, Cass Co; former tchr 4 years at Laurel & Hartington; during World War, mbr coun of defense; 5th Judicial Dist & Neb St Bar Assns; C of C; BPOE; IOOF; MWA; AOUW; Royal Highlanders; KP; Congl Ch; hobby, farming; res Ashland.

YOCHUM, CHARLES LEWIS: Farmer; b Brock, Neb Oct 3, 1890; s of Lewis G Yochum-Nettie Kraft; ed Auburn HS 1909; U of N, BA 1914; staff mbr Daily Nebraskan; Pershing Rifles; Sigma Nu; m Verna Coryell Dec 29, 1915 Norfolk (dec 1935); s Ralph Byrne; d Verna May (Mrs Allan Bornemeier); instr in mil science, U of N Coll of Agr 1 semester; 1914-29 farmer, Otoe Co; 1914 tchr, Talmage schs 3 mos; 1929- farmer, Saunders Co; past pres Brock consolidated sch bd; 1923-27 Otoe Co mbr Neb legislature, mbr edn, state institutions, finance, & ways & means coms, introduced bill making Arbor Lodge a state park; he & father said to have been only father & son to sit together in legislature; AAA, mbr Saunders Co tenant purchase com; during World War mbr Otoe Co draft bd; pres South Omaha Production Credit Assn; Neb Farm Bur; AF&AM 162, past master; OES 232, past patron; Congl Ch; Dem; res Ashland.

ZIEGENBEIN, OSCAR HERBERT: Dentist; b Memphis, Neb Dec 8, 1898; s of Charles H Ziegenbein-Martha Humboldt; ed Ashland HS 1917; U of N, DDS 1924; U of Cal 1928; Neb St Music Tchrs Certificate 1938; Xi Psi Phi; m Josephine Henry Oct 9, 1934 Ashland; 1917-20 farmed with father, Saunders Co; 1924- dentist, Ashland; 1924- music tchr; 1929- mbr Lincoln Symphony Orchestra; 1929- leader Ashland HS band; lic dentist in Neb & Cal; Lincoln Dist Dental Soc; Neb St & ADA; C of C; Rotary; Lincoln Musicians Assn; hobbies, sports, fishing, hunting, collecting rare string basses, has genuine Nicholas Amati made 1684 in Italy & only 7 in world; also has Guernsey, 18th century French, used in Boston Symphony many years, later in Warner Brothers Hollywood Studio; owns Reigen, made in Amer 1776; res Ashland.

Mrs. Etta Taylor McLain.

From our Loysville correspondent.

William Bitting, of Madison township, received word of the death of his aunt, Mrs. Etta Taylor McLain, of Utica, Neb., which occurred February 19, from the effects of a stroke. Mrs. McLain was born and reared in Liberty Valley and is the last member of the Taylor family. She went west years ago. Her husband preceded her in death some few years. Surviving her are a daughter. Funeral services and burial were at Utica.

3-4 **Mrs. Etta McLain** 1937

Madison Township, March 1.—Wm. Bitting received word of the death of his aunt, Mrs. Etta Taylor McLain, of Altica, Neb., which occurred February 19 from the effects of a stroke. Mrs. McLain was born and reared in Liberty Valley and is the last member of the Taylor family. Her husband preceded her in death and the only surviving one of her family is a daughter. Mrs. McLain who was a resident of the west for years was buried there and where funeral services were also held.

ETTA (TAYLOR) MCLAIN

DIED 19 FEB 1937

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:27025

Name:EFFIE STINEBAUGH Sex:F ID No:AUTEN
Birth: Place:OWASCO,CARROLL,INDIANA
Chr: Place:
Death: Place:
Burial: Place:

Father:JAMES GILBERT STINEBAUGH-27026 Mother:MARY ELIZABETH REIFF-27027

MARRIAGE(S)

10 Aug 1994 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
9611	LAWRENCE A. DOUGLAS-27024	5 Jun 1932

NOTES FOR EFFIE STINEBAUGH

10 Aug 1994 Page 1

ADDRESS: MRS. EFFIE DOUGLAS
R.F.D. #1
BRINGHURST, INDIANA 46913
AC-219-967-3431
(AS OF 21 JUL 1994)

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

E.D. 311

State INDIANA County GREENE Town/Township WASHINGTON Roll/Call No. 281

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
7	66	66	BRINSON, OZIAS	W	M	31				✓				FARMER			IND.	KENT	KENT	8 June
			SARAH	W	F	29		Wife		✓				KEEPS HOUSE			IND.	?	KENT.	
		(mother E.)	LUCINDA	W	F	8		Daughter	✓					AT HOME			IND.	IND.	IND	
			THEODORE C.	W	M	5		Son	✓								"	"	"	
			J. W.	W	M	6/12	DEC	Son	✓								"	"	"	
			?		M	19		? HARD							FARM HAND		"	LA	IND.	
			?		M	17		(WARD) ?							FARM HAND			"	"	
			? MARGARET		F	15		(WARD) ?							AT HOME			?	?	

(Very Illegible)

THE

HISTORY

OF

LIVINGSTON COUNTY,

ILLINOIS

CONTAINING

A History of the County—its Cities, Towns, &c.; a Directory of its Tax-Payers; War Record of its Volunteers in the late Rebellion; Portraits of Early Settlers and Prominent Men; General and Local Statistics; Map of Livingston County; History of Illinois, Illustrated; History of the Northwest, illustrated; Constitution of the United States, Miscellaneous Matters, &c., &c.

ILLUSTRATED.

ARCHIVES

CHICAGO:
WM. LE BARON, JR., & CO., 186 DEARBORN STREET.
1878.

576662

SAMUEL D. WEBSTER, retired, Chatsworth. The subject of this sketch is one of the best known and highly respected men of Livingston Co.; was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1811; his parents are Daniel and Jerushia (Goodrich) Webster; his father was a farmer; his father and mother died when he was very young; he remained on the farm until he was 30 years old; then set out in life, and was extensively engaged in contracting for the New York & Erie R. R.; here he was very unfortunate, and lost $15,000; he then returned home and sold his farm, and commenced the milling business; this business he remained in for twelve years, and was very successful; in 1861, he came west to Illinois and settled in Annawan and commenced in the stock and grain business here for seven years; he then came to Chatsworth in 1868, where he has been engaged in the stock and grain business, and also been very extensively engaged in loaning money and buying up delinquent taxes. Mr. Webster married, in 1848, to Elizabeth L. Lewis, of New York; had but one child, who died when young.

HENRY WREDE, boots and shoes, Chatsworth; is one of the oldest shoemakers of Chatsworth; was born in Hanover, Germany, March 18, 1838; his parents are John H. and Louisa (Pape) Wrede, of Germany; in 1858, with his parents, emigrated to America; came West and settled in Cook Co., Ill.; Mr. Wrede's first business in life was shoemaking; this he has followed ever since; he has been principally at work in Chicago and vicinity; then to Kankakee, Ill.; from there he came to Chatsworth in 1867, where he has been engaged in the boot and shoe business ever since; he commenced life a poor boy, but with hard labor, industry and economy he ranks to-day as one of the successful merchants of Chatsworth. He married, in Oct., 1866, to Miss M. Pfifer, of Germany; have five children—August, Louisa, Matilda, Edward, Charles. Mr. Wrede is a member of the Evangelical Church.

JOHN YOUNG, merchant, Chatsworth. The subject of this sketch was born in Indiana Co., Penn., March 8, 1831; son of John and Margret (Hoffman) Young; his father was a tailor by trade; here Mr. Young, with his father, commenced to learn the tailoring business; when he was very young, with his parents, moved to Ohio; his first tailoring was in Woodstock, Ohio; while here he married, in 1853, to Miss Malvina Smith, daughter of Dexter Smith; he remained at Woodstock about twelve years, then to El Paso, Ill.; here he carried on, besides his tailoring business, dry goods, and remained about six years; then to Kansas; not liking the country, he returned to Illinois, and settled in Chatsworth in 1870; here he has been ever since, engaged in the general merchant business. Mr. Young started in life a poor boy, but with hard work he managed to save $75 cash; he and his brother then started in business; with good management, to-day is one of the successful merchants of Chatsworth.

FORREST TOWNSHIP.

ALLAN A. BURTON, LL. D. (deceased), lawyer and farmer, Forrest. Judge Burton, whose portrait appears in this work, was born in Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 14, 1820; his father, Robert A. Burton, was born in Garrard Co., Aug. 25, 1798; his mother's maiden name was Sallie Williams, a native of North Carolina, and of a very noted family; his father was a prominent man of his time. Judge Burton remained at home until he was 14 years of age, when he entered the County Academy, located at Lancaster, Garrard Co.; here he remained three years; his preceptor at Lancaster was John A. Rousseau, elder brother of Gen. Rousseau, who figured largely in the civil war; at the age of 17, he entered the High School at Richmond, Ky., kept by the late Judge B. B. Meeker, of Minnesota, who was Judge of the United States Court, under the administration of Gen. Taylor; at 19 years of age, he matriculated in Transylvania University, at Lexington, Ky., at that time under the presidency of Rev. H. B. Bascom, the finest pulpit orator of

GERMAN IMMIGRANTS

Lists of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York, 1855–1862

With Places of Origin

Compiled by

Gary J. Zimmerman &
Marion Wolfert

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1986

NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	YR-LIST
WOLTJEN, Ch.	23	Philadelphia	60-0785
Lizzie 20			
WOLTMANN, August	22	Bremen	60-1032
WOLZBACHER, Thekla	24	Winterbach	56-0819
WOMELSDORF, J.Pet.	28	Hamburg	60-1053
WONDRA, Matthias	35	Prym	55-0845
WOOD, Georg	45	Toledo	60-0334
WOORTKOETTEN, B.	23	Nordwalde	60-0785
WORACECK, Caroline	52	Schwisau	62-0836
WORCH, Cath.	22	Homberg	62-0401
WORM, Fr.(m)	40	Neuenburg	57-0555
Chr.(f) 48, C.L.(m) 18, A.J.(f) 16			
J.F.(m) 14, Henr.(f) 10, Wilhelmine 3			
WORRM, Sophie	26	Carzig	57-0776
WORSTENDICK, Mar.W	15	Berghausen	56-1044
Catharine Fr 10			
WORSTMANN, Jette	19	Reichmansdorf	60-0521
WORTMANN, Heinrich	25	Luedingworth	56-0413
WOSSEDALCK, Heron.	39	Mericua	57-1113
Anna 39, Joseph 15, Franciska 13			
Peter 11, Karolina 9, Franz 5, Paul 6m			
WOTTUBA, Martin	41	Mokz	55-0845
Anna 43, Josepha 14, Maria 11, Franz 6			
Rosalie by			
WRAZECK, Matthias	38	Pento Zahosie	56-1011
WRBATA, Wenzel	32	Boehmen	62-0758
WREDE, Joh.Heinr.	48	Westenholz	58-0563
Joha.Louise 45, Dorothea 22, Heinrich 20			
Christoph 9			
WREDE, Sophia	28	Wollingst	56-0512
WREDE, Wilhelm	41	Bremen	61-0770
WREDEN, Meta	24	Wollings	56-1117
WRTISCH, Thomas	38	Boehmen	58-0881
Marie 43, Marie 11, Franz 5, Magdalena 28			
WUBBENA, SImon	25	Tergast	60-0398
Nelke 54, Meint 17			
WUEHRMANN, Fr.	21	Dorum	58-0563
WUELBERN, Christ.	17	Alfstedt	56-1117
WUENSCHEMEIER, Lud	21	Feuchtwangen	57-0606
WUERFEL, Amalie	30	Colleda	55-0630
WUERFEL, Caroline	23	Landshuth/Pru	55-1238
WUERGER, Wilhelm	28	Hoffen	57-1280
WUERTEMBERGER, Arm	14	Walldorf	59-0477
WUERTEMBERGER, Geo	43	Brandau	59-0477
Marie 40, Georg 15, Maria 11, Joseph 9			
Friedrich 8			
WUERTEMBERGER, Ka.	26	Oberramstadt	59-0477
WUERTH, Gebhard	33	Wuerttemberg	55-0634
Johann 19			
WUEST, August	30	Eschhausen	61-0478
WUEST, Jacob	35	Aarau/Switz.	60-0371
WUEST, Louise	20	Laufen/Wuartt	60-0429
WUEST, Oscar	18	Noerdlingen	56-1260
WUESTEFELD, Mich.	16	Blankenau	59-0214
WUESTENBERG, Aug.	28	Philadelphia	59-0214
WUESTENHOFER, Mich	23	Hausen	60-1053
WUESTHOFF, Frdke	36	Solingen	59-0412
WUESTHOFF, Heinr.	15	Rade	59-0412
WUHE, Wilhelm	13	Hannover	55-1082
Louise 24			
WULF, Fr. (m)	48	Friedrichstal	62-0730
Christiane 48, Christiane 18			
Wilhelmine 16, Friedrich 13, Edward 9			
William 7, Juliane 5, Friederike 2			
WULF, J.	16	Scharmbecksto	56-0512
WULF, Wilhelm	36	Obediesen	57-1280
WULFECKER, Xaver	25	Groesthalheim	60-0521
WULFF, Edward	22	Carlsruhe	60-1141
WULFF, H.A.	40	Neustadt	59-0477
WULFF, Sophie	19	Vilsen	56-1044
WULFING, Charles	25	St.Louis	57-1192
Hermine 18, Christiane 45			
WULFKUHLE, Ch.	60	Kohlstedt	60-0998
Bengst 24, Claud 25, H.(m) 35, Frake 24			
WULZE, Friedrich	40	Ahrenfeld	57-0422
Louisa 28, Sophia 7, Louisa 16, Minna 3			
Carolina 9m			
WUNDER, Carl	30	Wagenfeld	57-0924

NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	YR-LIST
WUNDER, Gust Juls.	23	Altenburg	60-0429
WUNDERLICH, Amalie	20	Redwitz	56-0527
Anna Margar. 15			
WUNDERLICH, Chr'ne	26	Landwuest	55-0630
WUNDERLICH, Edw.	29	Milwaukee	57-1192
Helene 27			
WUNDERLICH, Emilie	18	Reichstadt	56-0411
WUNDERLICH, Jacob	22	Preussen	55-0634
WUNDERLICH, Johann	16	Kubert	55-0630
Adam 22			
WUNDERLICH, Magd.	16	Redwitz	56-0527
WUNDERLICH, Valen.	32	Sophienthal	57-0606
Catharina 28			
WUNDERLICH, W.	28	Asch	62-0993
WUNSCHEL, Georg	27	Wordorf	56-0589
Margarethe 24			
WUPPERFURTH, John	27	Leichlingen	57-1192
WURFEL, Carl	55	Schweidnitz	56-0512
Johanne 55, Anna 24			
WURMBACH, Ernst	18	Mussen	57-1280
Caroline 21			
WURST, Christian	19	Calw	56-0951
Anna 27			
WURST, Joseph	36	Michelsdorf	55-0932
Barbara 34, Joseph 7, Amalie 12, Rosa 9			
Barbara 34, Joseph 7, Amalie 12, Rosa 9			
Emilie 2			
WURST, Vinc.	25	Dittersbach	55-0932
WURSTENER, Caspar	25	Schneidheim	56-1011
WURSTER, Christ.	46	Grafenburg	62-0111
Christ. 16			
WURSTER, Joh.	20	Freudenstadt	59-1036
WURTMANN, An Marie	32	Elsfleth	57-1026
WURZEL, August	39	Zicher	57-1407
Anna 38, Johanna 10, Marie 8			
Wilhelmine 7			
WURZEL, Cath.	22	Seligenstadt	60-0334
WURZER, Johann	32	Hochdorf	56-1117
WURZMANN, Fd.	13	Eltmann	57-1148
WUST, Joseph	42	Lauterbach	60-1053
WYLZINSKY, v. Ign.	30	Kroeben	57-0578
WYMANN, Th.(m)	53	Boston	61-0482
XANTUS, J.(m)	40	Washington	62-0730
YAMY, Fried.	34	New York	62-1112
YERKEL, Joh.Eleon.	57	Dresden	57-1026
YNDERS, Mar. Cath.	19	Abhenruh	61-0478
YORK, Werner	18	Lemgo	59-1036
YOUNG, Johannes	23	Baltimore	62-0401
Carl 26			
YOUNG, de Peter	44	Philadelphia	59-0048
Sarah 58			
YSSLEBER, Georg	34	Friedlos	56-0819
Marie 35			
YUNG, Anna	19	Habelschwerdt	59-0477
YUNG, Elise	28	Coeln	59-0477
YUNG, G.S.	34		59-0477
Dora 28, Georg 5, Theodor 3			
YUNG, Joh. Jac.	32	Rhein Baiern	55-0634
ZABEL, Conrad	44	Wernswig	55-0845
ZACHARIAS, Georg	55	Bischoffsrode	60-0398
Eva 45, Christoph 21, Rebecca 18			
Orthega 16, Sophia 12, Maria 8			
ZACHER, Andreas	42	Stannig	58-0881
ZACHER, Stephan	32	Philadelphia	59-0214
ZACHO, Nicolaus	22	Leer	56-0847
ZAHN, Carl Aug.	15	Trepnitz	57-0578
ZAHN, Maria	25	Bueckeburg	62-1042
Fr. 3			
ZAHN, Sophia	25	Nassau	60-1141
ZAHRT, Catharine	42	Mahlbach	61-0478
ZAJIK, Franz	24	Boehmen	62-0758
ZALENKA, Joseph	42	Nischwalitz	55-0845
Catharine 34, Franz 10, Joseph 6			
Johann 4, Barbara 14			
ZAN, Woytech	21	Pieseck	57-1113
ZANDER, G.A.(m)	34	Muenden	61-0804
ZANDER, Heinrich	26	Kolleda	57-0447
ZANG, Eve	19	Olenberg	60-0998

YR–LIST	SHIP	DATE OF ARRIVAL			FILM #
56-1044	Johann Lange	8	Oct	1856	167
56-1117A	Louis Henry	25	Oct	1856	168
56-1204	Herder	17	Nov	1856	168
56-1260	Amalie	2	Dec	1856	169
57-21	Union	8	Jan	1857	170
57-80	Hermine	2	Feb	1857	170
57-365	Republic	21	Apr	1857	172
57-422	Hansa	2	May	1857	173
57-436	Albert	5	May	1857	173
57-447	Jubilaum	6	May	1857	173
57-509	Agen & Heinrich	22	May	1857	174
57-555	Concordia	26	May	1857	174
57-578	Ariel	30	May	1857	174
57-606	New Orleans	2	Jun	1857	174
57-654	Arago	12	Jun	1857	175
57-704	Tris	20	Jun	1857	175
57-754	Rastede	1	Jul	1857	175
57-776	H. von Gagern	3	Jul	1857	176
57-847	Hermine	16	Jul	1857	176
57-850	Lina	17	Jul	1857	176
57-918	Ariel	29	Jul	1857	177
57-924	Magdalene	31	Jul	1857	177
57-961	Argo	8	Aug	1857	177
57-1026	Pres. Smidt	28	Aug	1857	178
57-1067	Aequator	5	Sep	1857	178
57-1113	Meridian	16	Sep	1857	178
57-1122	Jubilaum	17	Sep	1857	179
57-1148	Indiana	23	Sep	1857	179
57-1150	Ariel	24	Sep	1857	179
57-1192	Argo	6	Oct	1857	179
57-1280	Dorette	2	Nov	1857	180
57-1407	Juno	8	Dec	1857	181
57-1416	Aristedes	12	Dec	1857	181
58-261	Dorette	17	Apr	1858	183
58-306	Ariel	5	May	1858	183
58-399	Albert	24	May	1858	184
58-545	Aristedes	24	Jun	1858	185
58-563	Republic	28	Jun	1858	185
58-576	Juno	1	Jul	1858	185
58-604	Bremen	6	Jul	1858	185

Sp. Republic
June 28-1858.
Brown

563

Baker & Duychinck, Stationers, 156 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, H. Brookmann Master of the Bre. Ship "Republik" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Republik at Bremen from which port said Republik has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

H. Brookmann

Sworn to this 28th of June 1858

Before me

[illegible]

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the Brem. Ship "Republik" whereof H. Brookmann is Master, from Bremen burthen 684 4/4 tons.

NAMES	Age. Years	Months	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Bruno Unkart	16	—	male	Merchant	Schweinfurt	New York	—	Cabin
Heinrich Helmholz	30		"	"	Gronau	Milwaukee	—	"
Marie Helmholz	16		female	—	"	"	—	"
Josephine "	9	11	"	—	"	"	—	"
Lisa "	8	2	"		"	"	—	"
Fritz "	6	3	male	—	"	"	—	"
Wilhelmine "	4	1	female	—	"	"	—	"
August "	2	6	male	—	"	"	—	"
Wilhelmine Kreiboehm	19	7	female	—	"	St Louis	—	"
Adolph Leidler	16	—	male	"	Sennerode	Frag, Poland	—	"
Otto Edel	23	—	"	"	Büdingen	New York	—	"
Carl Bremer	23	9	"	Painter	Diepholz	Philadelphia	—	"
Antonia "	4	2	female	—	"	"	—	"

Heinrich Dreyer	1	—	male		Pirmbach		Chicago		Schweinsdorf
Heinrich "	39	—	"	Carpenter			"		
Joh. Heinr. Friedr.	45	—	"	Farmer			"		
Hanna Christine "	40	—	female		"		"		
Heinr. Friedr. "	13	5	male		"		"		
Wilhelmine "	11	—	female		"		"		
Christine "	7	10	"		"		"		
Charlotte "	4	11	"		"		"		
Heinr. Friedr. Magnus	20	1	male		"		"		
Anna Sarah Mary Vogel	28	—	female	Servant	Schwabach		"		
Dorothea Bauermann	56	—	"		Pirmbach				
Carolina Heinr. "	4	10	male	Farmer	"		"		
Sophie "	19	—	female		"		"		
Marie "	15	9	"		"		"		
Joh. Heinr. Friedr.	48	—	male	"	"		"		
Johanna Louise "	45	—	female		"		"		
Dorothea "	22	8	"		"		"		
Heinrich "	20	8	male	Shoemaker	"		"		
Christoph "	9	6	"		"		"		
Katharine Dammann	16	10	female		"		"		
Katharina Heermann	22	2	"	Servant	Thumlingen		Niederbayern		
Margaretha "	18	3	"		"		"		
Peter Ohlenkamp	29	6	male	Carpenter	Lemke		Chicago		
Dorothea "	22	8	female		"		"		
Joh. Heinr. Wm. "	20	6	male	Shoemaker	"		"		
Fr. Conrad "	17	5	"		"		"		
Marie "	14	9	female		"		"		
Marie Köning	25	5	"	Servant	"		"		
Ludwig Hermann Heid	43	6	male	Farmer	Goldbeuern		St. Joseph		
Marie "	32	—	female	"	"		"		
Carl Wm. "	5	10	male		"		"		
Marie Wilhelmine "	4	6	female		"		"		
Joh. Peter Ludwig "		4	male		"		"		died
Heinr. Fritz	38	3	male	Farmer	"		Tacoma		
Amalie	35	2	female		"		"		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8732

9 Jun 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND HAROLD FRANKLIN WINTERS-24143

BORN: 25 Aug 1913 PLACE: NOWATA,NOWATA,OKLAHOMA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 5 Mar 1949 PLACE: MONTCLAIR,ESSEX,NEW JERSEY
FATHER: CALVIN TREAT WINTERS-23430 PARENTS' MRIN: 8481
MOTHER: CHRISTIE MYRTLE UPDIKE-23440

WIFE JEANNETTE BELL-24148

BORN: 6 Jul 1917 PLACE: MONTCLAIR,ESSEX,NEW JERSEY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: HERBERT GRAHAM BELL-24149 PARENTS' MRIN: 8733
MOTHER: LAURA CHRISTINE ANDERSEN-24150

CHILDREN

1. NAME: EVALYN BELL WINTERS-24151
---- BORN: 2 Jul 1950 PLACE: MAYAGUEZ,PUERTO RICO Mayaguez
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ~~JOSEPH DOUGLAS HARTLINE~~
MARR: 4 Nov 1978 PLACE: ~~Silver Spring, Montgomery, MD~~

2. NAME: HAROLD FRANKLIN WINTERS JR.-24152
---- BORN: 7 May 1954 PLACE: MONTCLAIR,ESSEX,NEW JERSEY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

June 30, 1994

Dr. Mr. Comp —
Here is the information you requested about descendents of my Grandmother, Eliza Ann (Fisco) Winters. Sorry to have taken so long to get around to it.
Harold F. Winters
#24143

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8481

9 Jun 1994

HUSBAND CALVIN TREAT WINTERS-23430

BORN: 26 Jan 1875 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Mar 1959 PLACE: BROKEN ARROW,TULSA,OKLAHOMA
BUR.: PLACE: BROKEN ARROW,TULSA,OKLAHOMA
MARR: 28 Sep 1910 PLACE: BLISS,NOBLE,OKLAHOMA
FATHER: ALFRED CAIN WINTERS-22957 PARENTS' MRIN: 8344
MOTHER: ELIZA ANN FISCUS-22947

WIFE CHRISTIE MYRTLE UPDIKE-23440

BORN: 28 Sep 1883 PLACE: NEW POINT,DECATUR,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Feb 1954 PLACE: NEW YORK,,NEW YORK
BUR.: PLACE: BROKEN ARROW,TULSA,OKLAHOMA
FATHER: JOHN WILEY UPDIKE-24133 PARENTS' MRIN: 8727
MOTHER: MARY ELIZABETH FREELAND-24134

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ALFRED CALVIN WINTERS-24135
---- BORN: 24 Jun 1912 PLACE: FLETCHER,COMANCHE,OKLAHOMA
M CHR.: PLACE:
~~DIED: 17 Aug 1988 PLACE: Cincinnati, OHIO~~
~~BUR.: 19 Aug 1988 PLACE: Memorial Park Cem., Tulsa, Tulsa, OK~~ has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MAUDE ELIZABETH SMITH-24136 MRIN: 8728
MARR: 3 Jul 1938 PLACE: BROKEN ARROW,TULSA,OKLAHOMA

2. NAME: HAROLD FRANKLIN WINTERS-24143
---- BORN: 25 Aug 1913 PLACE: NOWATA,NOWATA,OKLAHOMA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JEANNETTE BELL-24148 MRIN: 8732
MARR: 5 Mar 1949 PLACE: MONTCLAIR,ESSEX,NEW JERSEY

3. NAME: MARTHA ELIZABETH WINTERS-24144
---- BORN: 13 Apr 1915 PLACE: NOWATA,NOWATA,OKLAHOMA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: MYRTLE MAE WINTERS-24145
---- BORN: 25 Aug 1917 PLACE: THAYER,NEOSHO,KANSAS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CHARLES HENRY PUCKETT-24153 MRIN: 8734
MARR: 22 Jan 1938 ~~PLACE: 22 Jan 1938, Jay, Delaware, OK~~

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND CALVIN TREAT WINTERS-23430 Yr of Birth 1875
WIFE CHRISTIE MYRTLE UPDIKE-23440 Yr of Birth 1883

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: EVAN LeROY WINTERS-24146
---- BORN: 14 Feb 1919 PLACE: THAYER,NEOSHO,KANSAS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~19 July 1993~~ PLACE: ~~Claremore, Rogers, OK~~
BUR.: ~~22 July 1993~~ PLACE: ~~Park~~ Grove Cem., Broken Arrow, Tulsa, OK has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: GERALDINE MAYBELL MOSER-24154 MRIN: 8735
MARR: 20 Jul 1944 PLACE: ~~20 July 1944, Tulsa, Tulsa, OK~~

6. NAME: ALICE EVELYN WINTERS-24147
---- BORN: 9 Aug 1923 PLACE: BROKEN ARROW,TULSA,OKLAHOMA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MAURICE FULLER LITTLE-24156 MRIN: 8737
MARR: 26 Sep 1943 PLACE: ~~Broken Arrow, Tulsa, OK~~

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-39

29 Jun 1994

HUSBAND Alfred Cain WINTERS-86

BORN: 9 Mar 1837 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1923 PLACE: Earlton,Neosho,KS
BUR.: 9 Jul 1923 PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS
MARR: 12 Sep 1867 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN has other marriages
FATHER: Thomas WINTERS-185 PARENTS' MRIN: 75
~~MOTHER: Elizabeth ARNEY-186~~

WIFE Eliza Ann FISCUS-90

BORN: 27 Feb 1846 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Dec 1911 PLACE: Fletcher,Comanche,OK
BUR.: PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS has other marriages
FATHER: Daniel FISCUS-1403 PARENTS' MRIN: 524
MOTHER: Mary CHILDRESS-1404

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Alvis E. WINTERS-91
---- BORN: 28 Jun 1868 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
~~DIED: 27 May 1869 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN~~
~~BUR.: PLACE: Winters Cem.,Owen Co.,IN~~
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Ora Alice WINTERS-92
---- ~~BORN: 7 Jul 1870 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN~~
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Jan 1958 PLACE: Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,OK
BUR.: PLACE: Fletcher,Comanche,OK has other marriages
SPOUSE: John S. CANTLEY-114 MRIN: 46
MARR: 18 Apr 1894 ~~PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS~~

3. NAME: Kiza Mae WINTERS-93
---- BORN: 25 Oct 1872 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jun 1898 ~~PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS~~
BUR.: ~~PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS~~
SPOUSE: Clint E. BLOUCH-109 MRIN: 42
MARR: 10 Apr 1895 PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS

4. NAME: Calvin Treat WINTERS-10
---- BORN: 26 Jan 1875 PLACE: Jefferson Twp.,Owen Co.,IN
M CHR.: 26 Apr 1894 ~~PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS~~
DIED: 29 Mar 1959 ~~PLACE: Broken Arrow,Tulsa,OK~~
BUR.: 31 Mar 1959 PLACE: Park Grove Cem.,Broken Arrow,Tulsa,OK
SPOUSE: Christie Myrtle UPDIKE-11 MRIN: 4
MARR: 28 Sep 1910 ~~PLACE: Bliss (Perry),Noble,OK~~

Harold F. Winters
10717 Kinloch Road
Silver Spring, MD
20903
Phone:(301) 434-8213

HUSBAND Alfred Cain WINTERS-86 Yr of Birth 1837
WIFE Eliza Ann FISCUS-90 Yr of Birth 1846

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Alfred C. WINTERS-94
---- BORN: 10 May 1877 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jul 1877 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
BUR.: PLACE: Winters Cem.,Owen Co.,IN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Lillie A. WINTERS-95
---- BORN: 10 May 1877 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Aug 1877 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
BUR.: PLACE: Winters Cem.,Owen Co.,IN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Thomas Franklin WINTERS-96
---- BORN: 29 Sep 1878 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Mar 1963 PLACE: Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,OK
BUR.: PLACE: Fletcher,Comanche,OK has other marriages
SPOUSE: Ethel Maud WEAVER-110 MRIN: 43
MARR: 16 Jan 1907 PLACE: Comanche Co.,OK

8. NAME: Clara Bess WINTERS-97
---- BORN: 6 Jun 1881 PLACE: Montgomery Co.,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1960 PLACE: Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,OK
BUR.: 15 Nov 1960 PLACE: Rose Hill Cem.,Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,OK
SPOUSE: Renwick James MOFFETT-139 MRIN: 59
MARR: 20 Nov 1901 PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS

9. NAME: Harrison Edwin WINTERS-98
---- BORN: 9 Mar 1884 PLACE: Chetopa Twp.,Wilson,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Dec 1975 PLACE: Bartlesville,Washington,OK
BUR.: PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS has other marriages
SPOUSE: Lois Leone PATTERSON-172 MRIN: 69
MARR: Nov 1917 PLACE: KS

HUSBAND Alfred Cain WINTERS-86 Yr of Birth 1837
WIFE Eliza Ann FISCUS-90 Yr of Birth 1846

HUSBAND - Alfred Cain WINTERS-86

Other marriages:
5 Sep 1861 Sarah J. HORTON-87

WIFE - Eliza Ann FISCUS-90

Other marriages:
10 Mar 1864 Obediah Lycurgus WINTERS-1387

CHILD 1 - Alvis E. WINTERS-91

CHILD 2 - Ora Alice WINTERS-92

Other marriages:
28 Dec 1906 Lytle Ethelbert "Bert" GALE-117
24 Jun 1914 Edwin GAUNT-119

CHILD 3 - Kiza Mae WINTERS-93

CHILD 4 - Calvin Treat WINTERS-10

CHILD 5 - Alfred C. WINTERS-94

CHILD 6 - Lillie A. WINTERS-95

CHILD 7 - Thomas Franklin WINTERS-96

Other marriages:
3 Nov 1934 Percy Miranda (Anderson) BLACK-111

CHILD 8 - Clara Bess WINTERS-97

CHILD 9 - Harrison Edwin WINTERS-98

Other marriages:
28 May 1934 Esther Alcie GARR-180

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8344

9 Jun 1994

HUSBAND ALFRED CAIN WINTERS-22957

BORN: 9 Mar 1837 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1923 PLACE: EARLTON,NEOSHO,KANSAS
BUR.: PLACE: THAYER,NEOSHO,KANSAS
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: THOMAS WINTERS-23418 PARENTS' MRIN: 8476
MOTHER: ~~ELIZABETH UNKNOWN-23419~~

WIFE ELIZA ANN FISCUS-22947

BORN: 27 Feb 1846 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Dec 1911 PLACE: FLETCHER,COMANCHE,OKLAHOMA
BUR.: PLACE: THAYER,NEOSHO,KANSAS has other marriage(s)
FATHER: DANIEL FISCUS-3104 PARENTS' MRIN: 8302
MOTHER: MARY CHILDRESS-22869

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ALVIS E. WINTERS-23427
---- BORN: 28 Jun 1868 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 May 1869 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: ORA ALICE WINTERS-23428
---- BORN: 7 Jul 1870 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~6 Jan 1958~~ ~~1933~~ PLACE: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK
BUR.: PLACE: Fletcher, Comanche, OK has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: JOHN S. CANTLEY-23436 MRIN: 8477
MARR: ~~18 April 1894~~ PLACE: ~~Thayer, Neosho, KS~~

3. NAME: KISA MAY WINTERS-23429
---- BORN: 25 Oct 1872 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jun 1898 PLACE: Thayer, Neosho, KS
BUR.: PLACE: Thayer, Neosho, KS
SPOUSE: CLINT F. BLOUCH-23439 MRIN: 8480
MARR: 10 April 1895 PLACE: Thayer, Neosho, KS

4. NAME: CALVIN TREAT WINTERS-23430
---- BORN: 26 Jan 1875 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Mar 1939 PLACE: BROKEN ARROW,TULSA,OKLAHOMA
BUR.: ~~31 Mar 1959~~ PLACE: BROKEN ARROW,TULSA,OKLAHOMA ~~- Park Grove Cemetery~~
SPOUSE: CHRISTIE MYRTLE UPDIKE-23440 MRIN: 8481
MARR: 28 Sep 1910 PLACE: BLISS,NOBLE,OKLAHOMA Note: ~~Bliss was in northern sector of Noble County,~~ ~~Not now on maps.~~

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND ALFRED CAIN WINTERS-22957 Yr of Birth 1837
WIFE ELIZA ANN FISCUS-22947 Yr of Birth 1846

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: ALFRED CAIN WINTERS JR.-23431
---- BORN: 10 May 1877 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jul 1877 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: LILLIE A. WINTERS-23432
---- BORN: 10 May 1877 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Aug 1877 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: THOMAS FRANKLIN WINTERS-23433
---- BORN: 29 Sep 1878 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Mar 1963 XXX PLACE: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK
BUR.: PLACE: Fletcher, Comanche, OK has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MAUD WEAVER-23441 MRIN: 8482
MARR: 16 Jan 1907 PLACE: , Comanche, OK

8. NAME: CLARA BESS WINTERS-23434
---- BORN: 6 Jun 1881 PLACE: THAYER,NEOSHO,KANSAS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1960 PLACE: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK
BUR.: PLACE: Rose Hill Cem., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK
SPOUSE: RENWICK J. MOFFETT-23444 MRIN: 8485
MARR: 20 Nov 1901 PLACE: Thayer, Neosho, KS

9. NAME: HARRISON EDWIN WINTERS-23435
---- BORN: 9 Mar 1884 PLACE: THAYER,NEOSHO,KANSAS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Dec 1975 PLACE: Bartlesville, Washington, OK
BUR.: PLACE: Thayer, Neosho, KS has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: LOIS PATTERSON-23445 MRIN: 8486
MARR: , Nov 1917 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-516

29 Jun 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND Obediah Lycurgus WINTERS-1387

BORN: 28 May 1842 PLACE: Coal City,Owen,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Mar 1865 PLACE: Nashville,Davidson,TN
BUR.: PLACE: Nashv. Nat'l Cem,Nashville,TN
MARR: 10 Mar 1864 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
FATHER: Obadiah WINTERS-1401 PARENTS' MRIN: 523
MOTHER: Hannah DUNCAN-1402

WIFE Eliza Ann FISCUS-90

BORN: 27 Feb 1846 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Dec 1911 PLACE: Fletcher,Comanche,OK
BUR.: PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS has other marriages
FATHER: Daniel FISCUS-1403 PARENTS' MRIN: 524
MOTHER: Mary CHILDRESS-1404

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Nelson WINTERS-1388
---- BORN: 28 Dec 1864 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Sep 1923 PLACE: Chanute,Neosho,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Thayer Cem.,Neosho,KS
SPOUSE: Amanda M. ELLIS-1389 MRIN: 517
MARR: 21 Feb 1886 PLACE: Wilson Co.,KS

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Harold F. Winters
10717 Kinloch Road
Silver Spring, MD
20903
Phone:(301) 434-8213

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8343

9 Jun 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND OBEDIAH J. WINTERS-22956

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Mar 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Mar 1864 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE ELIZA ANN FISCUS-22947

BORN: 27 Feb 1846 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Dec 1911 PLACE: FLETCHER,COMANCHE,OKLAHOMA
BUR.: PLACE: THAYER,NEOSHO,KANSAS has other marriage(s)
FATHER: DANIEL FISCUS-3104 PARENTS' MRIN: 8302
MOTHER: MARY CHILDRESS-22869

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JOHN WINTERS-23426
---- BORN: Abt 1864 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-75

29 Jun 1994

HUSBAND Thomas WINTERS-185

BORN: 14 Jul 1807 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Mar 1875 PLACE: Jefferson Twp.,Owen,IN
BUR.: PLACE: Winters Cem.,Owen Co.,IN
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: William Sr. WINTERS-1416 PARENTS' MRIN: 534
MOTHER: Livinia STEPHENS-1424 LAVINIA ?

WIFE Elizabeth ARNEY-186

BORN: 19 Nov 1808 PLACE: NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Jul 1883 PLACE: Chetopa Twp.,Wilson,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Harrison Cem.,Wilson,KS
FATHER:
MOTHER: Sarah Thomas (?) Ter

CHILDREN FISCUS

1. NAME: Mahala Ann WINTERS-187 ?
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1830 PLACE: Owen,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Feb 1871 PLACE: Marshalltown,Marshall,IA
BUR.: PLACE: Bethel Cem.,So. Liscomb,Marshall,IA
SPOUSE: Albert Wilson MIDDLETON-198 MRIN: 76
MARR: 12 Dec 1847 PLACE: Stockton,Owen,IN

2. NAME: Nancy WINTERS-188
---- BORN: 26 Jul 1832 PLACE: Owen,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Henry WINTERS-189
---- BORN: 26 Jul 1832 PLACE: Owen,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Sylvester S. WINTERS-190
---- BORN: 24 Feb 1835 PLACE: Clay,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Nov 1888 PLACE: Miller,Hand,D. Ter.
BUR.: PLACE: G.A.R. Cem.,Miller,Hand,D. Ter.
SPOUSE: Patia PHIPPS-808 MRIN: 280
MARR: 5 Aug 1858 PLACE: ,Owen,IN

73470

73469

Harold F. Winters
10717 Kinloch Road
Silver Spring, MD
20903
Phone:(301) 434-8213

HUSBAND Thomas WINTERS-185 Yr of Birth 1807
WIFE Elizabeth ARNEY-186 Yr of Birth 1808

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Alfred Cain WINTERS-86
---- BORN: 9 Mar 1837 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1923 PLACE: Earlton,Neosho,KS
BUR.: 9 Jul 1923 PLACE: Thayer,Neosho,KS has other marriages
SPOUSE: Sarah J. HORTON-87 MRIN: 38
MARR: 5 Sep 1861 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN

6. NAME: ~~Lester Delbert~~ WINTERS-191
---- BORN: ~~20 May 1839~~ PLACE: ~~Owen,IN~~
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Aug 1900 PLACE: Kansas City,MO
BUR.: ~~PLACE: Baldwin,Douglas,KS~~
~~SPOUSE: Lucinda PRICE-674~~ MRIN: 228
MARR: 6 Jan 1859 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN

7. NAME: Louisa J. WINTERS-192
---- BORN: 16 Mar 1841 PLACE: Owen,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Jul 1907 PLACE: Terre Haute,Vigo,IN
BUR.: PLACE: HighlandLawn Cem,Terre Haute,Vigo,IN has other marriages
SPOUSE: Alva G. WEATHERLY-774 MRIN: 264
MARR: 9 Jul 1863 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN

8. NAME: John L. WINTERS-193
---- BORN: 23 Nov 1842 PLACE: Owen,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: William Jefferson WINTERS-194
---- BORN: 13 Oct 1844 PLACE: Owen,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Apr 1921 PLACE: Glasco,Cloud,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Glasco Cem.,Glasco,Cloud,KS
SPOUSE: Permelia Isibell LOVE-780 MRIN: 268
MARR: 24 Jun 1866 PLACE: Coal City,Owen,IN

10. NAME: Thomas Madison WINTERS-195
---- BORN: 23 Feb 1847 PLACE: Owen,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Feb 1914 PLACE: Coffeyville,Montgomery,KS
BUR.: 27 Feb 1914 PLACE: Fairview Cem.,Coffeyville,KS has other marriages
SPOUSE: Rachel MALICOAT-1005 MRIN: 363
MARR: 20 Jun 1872 PLACE: ,Greene,IN

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-75

29 Jun 1994

HUSBAND Thomas WINTERS-185 Yr of Birth 1807
WIFE Elizabeth ARNEY-186 Yr of Birth 1808

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Sarah Elizabeth WINTERS-196
---- BORN: 9 Jul 1850 PLACE: Owen,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Apr 1925 PLACE: Mattoon,Coles,IL
BUR.: 2 Apr 1925 PLACE: Arcola,Coles,IL
SPOUSE: James Malachi ROBERTS-844 MRIN: 294
MARR: 28 Jan 1868 PLACE: ,Coles Co.,IL

Douglas County

BMJS

12. NAME: Lucinda Ann WINTERS-197
---- BORN: 2 Aug 1851 PLACE: Owen,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1882 PLACE: Coffeyville,Montgomery,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Elmwood Cem.,Coffeyville,Montgomery,KS
SPOUSE: William Henry NOEL-743 MRIN: 252
MARR: 26 Jul 1877 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-75
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Thomas WINTERS-185	Yr of Birth 1807
WIFE	Elizabeth ARNEY-186	Yr of Birth 1808

HUSBAND - Thomas WINTERS-185

WIFE - Elizabeth ARNEY-186

CHILD 1 - Mahala Ann WINTERS-187

CHILD 2 - Nancy WINTERS-188

CHILD 3 - Henry WINTERS-189

CHILD 4 - Sylvester S. WINTERS-190

CHILD 5 - Alfred Cain WINTERS-86

Other marriages:
12 Sep 1867 Eliza Ann FISCUS-90

CHILD 6 - Lester Delbert WINTERS-191

CHILD 7 - Louisa J. WINTERS-192

Other marriages:
26 Sep 1878 John MONTGOMERY-777
19 Feb 1882(div) John D. DRISCOLL-778

CHILD 8 - John L. WINTERS-193

CHILD 9 - William Jefferson WINTERS-194

CHILD 10 - Thomas Madison WINTERS-195

Other marriages:
13 Jul 1882 Mary Isabel "Belle" MILLER-1091

CHILD 11 - Sarah Elizabeth WINTERS-196

CHILD 12 - Lucinda Ann WINTERS-197

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8476

9 Jun 1994

HUSBAND THOMAS WINTERS-23418

BORN: ~~14 July 1807~~ ~~XXXXXXXX~~ PLACE: ,,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~28 March 1875~~ PLACE: ~~, Owen, IN~~
BUR.: PLACE: ~~Winters Cemetery, Section 23, Jefferson Twp., Owen, IN~~
MARR: About 1829 PLACE: ~~Families living in Owen Co., but marriage book lost.~~
FATHER: ~~WILLIAM~~ WINTERS, SR.
MOTHER: LAVINIA STEPHENS

WIFE ELIZABETH ARNEY ~~XXXXXX~~ 23419

BORN: 19 Nov 1808 ~~XXXXXXXX~~ PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~15 July 1883~~ PLACE: ~~Chetopa Twp., Wilson, KS~~
BUR.: PLACE: Harrison Cem., Wilson, KS
FATHER: ? JOHN HENRY ARNEY, JR.
MOTHER: ? ~~ELIZABETH LEE~~

~~See page 15 Owen County Cousins, note gap between no 115 & 116. The lady who compiled this family said later that Elizabeth Arney had to belong to this family & probably will put them into my computer soon.~~

CHILDREN

1. NAME: SYLVESTER WINTERS-23420
---- BORN: Abt 1835 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: ALFRED CAIN WINTERS-22957
---- BORN: 9 Mar 1837 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1923 PLACE: EARLTON,NEOSHO,KANSAS
BUR.: PLACE: THAYER,NEOSHO,KANSAS
SPOUSE: ELIZA ANN FISCUS-22947 MRIN: 8344
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: LESTER WINTERS-23421
---- BORN: Abt 1839 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: LOUISA J. WINTERS-23422
---- BORN: Abt 1841 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8476

9 Jun 1994

HUSBAND THOMAS WINTERS-23418 Yr of Birth 1808
WIFE ELIZABETH UNKNOWN-23419 Yr of Birth 1808

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: WILLIAM WINTERS-23423
---- BORN: Abt 1845 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: THOMAS ~~WILLIAMS~~ WINTERS 23424
---- BORN: Abt 1847 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: SARAH E. WINTERS-23425
---- BORN: Abt 1849 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Rin 26994

F.Eugene Hawthorne
430 Johnson Ave.
Morris Il. 60450
815-942-4978
7-12-94

Mr. Comp-

Sorry I didn't get this mailed sooner. Had a busy weekend. We had a party for my mother-in-law, who had her 90th birthday. Also, I went to Chicago to buy an anniversary ring for my wife. We have our 50th coming up this fall.

I dont know how much of this you want- just pitch what you dont. I'm sending my ancestor tree, just in case you may have a tie with another branch.

As you can see, my parents are both still living. They live by themselves, and are in reasonable health. My father still drives. He is a retired teacher, and spends a lot of his time writing poetry. I own the farm where they live, and spend quite a lot of time there.

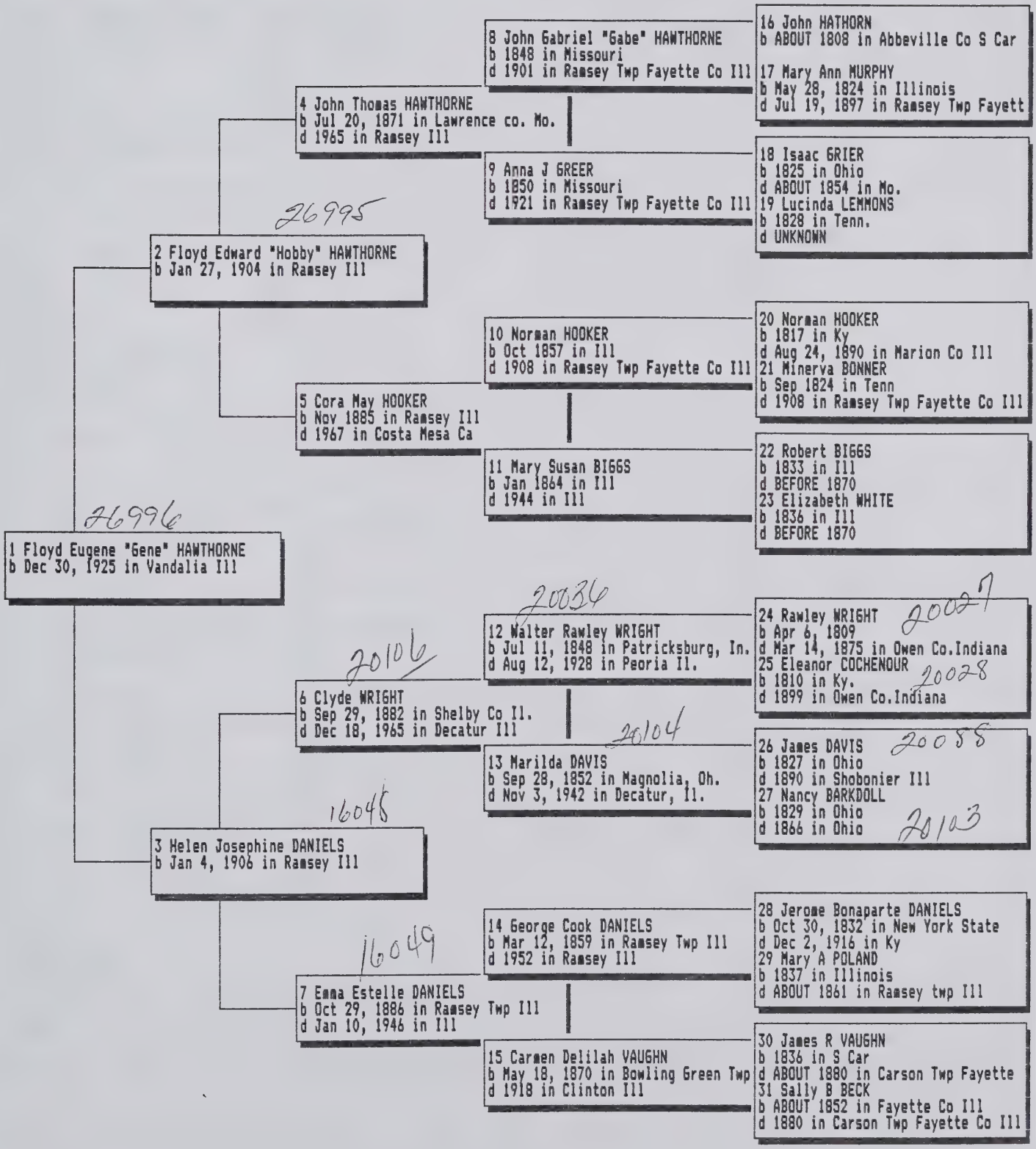
I am retired from Caterpillar Inc., where I supervised the computer center in Joliet. We have 5 children, 13 grandchildren, and 4 great-grandchildren.

Enough for now. If you have questions, or want additional info., please let me know.

Sincerely,

Gene Hawthorne

Ancestors of Floyd Eugene "Gene" Hawthorne



July 9, 1994 26996

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband: Floyd Eugene "Gene" Hawthorne

Born: December 30, 1925 Place: Vandalia Ill
Married: November 4, 1944 Place: Vandalia Ill
Died: Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:
Event 6:
Father: Floyd Edward "Hobby" Hawthorne
Mother: Helen Josephine Daniels
Other Spouses:

Wife: Helen Jean Henson 26997

Born: December 4, 1925 Place: Ramsey Ill
Died: Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:
Father: Earl Robert Henson
Mother: Effie Mae Nichols
Other Spouses:

Sex M/F	Children	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth			
1.	Name: Joyce Elaine Hawthorne 27000		Spouse:	Roy Wayne "Wayne" Shepherd 27005	
—	Born: October 13, 1945	Place: Vandalia Ill		Event 3:	
F	Married: July 18, 1964	Place: Stillwell Okla		Event 4:	
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:	
2.	Name: Kathy Ann Hawthorne 27001		1st spouse:	Wayne Greenbeck 27006	
—	Born: September 7, 1949	Place: Vandalia Ill		Event 3:	
F	Married: August 6	Place:		Event 4:	
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:	
3.	Name: Patricia Jean Hawthorne 27002		Spouse:	Curtiss Wayne Stroud 27007	
—	Born: May 17, 1951	Place: Vandalia Ill		Event 3:	
F	Married: June 27, 1970	Place: Channahon Ill		Event 4:	
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:	
4.	Name: Cheryl Sue Hawthorne 27003		Spouse:	Thomas Thor Tesdal 27008	
—	Born: July 26, 1954	Place: Joliet Ill		Event 3:	
F	Married: June 19, 1982	Place: Morris Ill		Event 4:	
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:	

Prepared by:
Gene Hawthorne
430 Johnson Ave
Morris Ill Phone: 815-942-4978
60450

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 9, 1994

Husband: Floyd Eugene "Gene" Hawthorne				Yr of Birth: 1925
Wife: Helen Jean Henson				Yr of Birth: 1925
Sex Children (continued)				
5. Name: Scott Eugene Hawthorne 27004			Spouse: Pennie Karstensen 27009	
— Born: September 6, 1962	Place: Joliet Ill			Event 3:
M Married:	Place: Never married			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
6. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
7. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
8. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
9. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
10. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
11. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
12. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
13. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 9, 1994

Husband: Floyd Edward "Hobby" Hawthorne 26995

Born: January 27, 1904 Place: Ramsey Ill Event 3:
Married: May 30, 1925 Place: Ramsey Ill Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: John Thomas Hawthorne
Mother: Cora May Hooker
Other Spouses:

Wife: Helen Josephine Daniels 16048

Born: January 4, 1906 Place: Ramsey Ill Event 3:
Died: Place: Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Clyde Wright
Mother: Emma Estelle Daniels
Other Spouses:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Floyd Eugene "Gene" Hawthorne 26996 Spouse: Helen Jean Henson 26997
— Born: December 30, 1925 Place: Vandalia Ill Event 3:
M Married: November 4, 1944 Place: Vandalia Ill Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

2. Name: Carolyn Sue Hawthorne 27010 1st spouse: Jim Chumley 27014
— Born: February 9, 1938 Place: Ramsey Twp Ill Event 3:
F Married: May 29, 1958 Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Judith Ann Hawthorne 27011 1st spouse: Carl "Butch" Litz 27015
— Born: February 18, 1942 Place: Fayette Co Ill Event 3:
F Married: November 17 Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Vicky Lynnette Hawthorne 27012 Spouse: Ronald "Ronnie" Stapp 27016
— Born: December 21, 1945 Place: Fayette Co Ill Event 3:
F Married: June 1, 1961 Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Gene Hawthorne
430 Johnson Ave
Morris Ill Phone: 815-942-4978
60450

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 9, 1994

Husband: Floyd Edward "Hobby" Hawthorne				Yr of Birth: 1904
Wife: Helen Josephine Daniels				Yr of Birth: 1906
Sex	Children (continued)			
5.	Name: Danny Lane Hawthorne 27013		Spouse: Peggy Stark 27016	
—	Born: March 20, 1949	Place: Fayette Co Ill		Event 3:
M	Married: June 25, 1980	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
6.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
7.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
8.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
9.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
10.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
11.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
12.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
13.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 9, 1994

Partner: Clyde Wright 20166

Born: September 29, 1882 Place: Shelby Co Il. Event 3:
Met: Place: Event 4:
Died: December 18, 1965 Place: Decatur Ill Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Walter Rawley Wright
Mother: Marilda Davis
Other Spouses: Lucille Rogers

Partner: Emma Estelle Daniels 16049

Born: October 29, 1886 Place: Ramsey Twp Ill Event 3:
Died: January 10, 1946 Place: Ill Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: George Cook Daniels
Mother: Carmen Delilah Vaughn
Other Spouses: William Frederick "Fritz" Finley

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Helen Josephine Daniels 16048 Spouse: Floyd Edward "Hobby" Hawthorne 16695
— Born: January 4, 1906 Place: Ramsey Ill Event 3:
F Married: May 30, 1925 Place: Ramsey Ill Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

2. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Gene Hawthorne
430 Johnson Ave
Morris Ill Phone: 815-942-4978
60450

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 9, 1994

Husband: George Cook Daniels

Born: March 12, 1859 Place: Ramsey Twp Ill Event 3:
Married: January 31, 1886 Place: Ramsey Ill Event 4:
Died: 1952 Place: Ramsey Ill Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Jerome Bonaparte Daniels
Mother: Mary A Poland
Other Spouses: Cynthia Harris

Wife: Carmen Delilah Vaughn

Born: May 18, 1870 Place: Bowling Green Twp Ill Event 3:
Died: 1918 Place: Clinton Ill Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: James R Vaughn
Mother: Sally B Beck
Other Spouses:

Sex M/F Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Emma Estelle Daniels 1869 1st spouse: Clyde Wright 20106
— Born: October 29, 1886 Place: Ramsey Twp Ill Event 3:
F Met: Place: Event 4:
Died: January 10, 1946 Place: Ill Event 5:

2. Name: Enoch Daniels Spouse: Lily Holsapple
— Born: January 18, 1888 Place: Fayette Co Ill Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: February 13, 1976 Place: Clinton Ill Event 5:

3. Name: Della Daniels 1st spouse: John Anderson
— Born: January 15, 1889 Place: Fayette Co Ill Event 3:
F Married: Place: Never married Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Thomas Daniels 1st spouse: Dolly Clara May
— Born: March 14, 1892 Place: Ramsey Ill. Event 3:
M Married: December 24, 1914 Place: Assumption Ill. Event 4:
Died: June 25, 1978 Place: Vandalia Ill. Event 5:

Prepared by:
Gene Hawthorne
430 Johnson Ave
Morris Ill Phone: 815-942-4978
60450

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 9, 1994

Husband: George Cook Daniels				Yr of Birth: 1859
Wife: Carmen Delilah Vaughn				Yr of Birth: 1870
Sex Children (continued)				
5. Name: George Daniels			Spouse: Bessie Hunter	
— Born: October 25, 1897	Place:			Event 3:
M Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died: January 3, 1970	Place:			Event 5:
6. Name: Jesse Daniels			Spouse:	
— Born: 1901	Place: Ramsey Twp.			Event 3:
M Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died: 1903	Place: Ramsey Twp.			Event 5:
7. Name: Timothy Daniels			Spouse: Rena Spires	
— Born: August 7, 1903	Place: Fayette Co Ill			Event 3:
M Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died: 1992	Place: Fayette Co Ill			Event 5:
8. Name: Belle Daniels			Spouse: Russell Rainey	
— Born: April 25, 1906	Place:			Event 3:
F Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
9. Name: Susan Daniels			Spouse: Clark Casey	
— Born: December 1, 1908	Place: Fayette Co Ill			Event 3:
F Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
10. Name: Arch Daniels			Spouse:	
— Born: February 2, 1913	Place: Fayette Co Ill			Event 3:
M Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
11. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
12. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
13. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 9, 1994

Husband: Walter Rawley Wright 20034

Born: July 11, 1848	Place: Patricksburg, In.	Event 3:
Married: December 25, 1873	Place: Owen Co In.	Event 4:
Died: August 12, 1928	Place: Peoria Il.	Event 5:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 6:
Event 2:	Place:	
Father: Rawley Wright		
Mother: Eleanor Cochenour		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Marilda Davis 20104

Born: September 28, 1852	Place: Magnolia, Oh.	Event 3:
Died: November 3, 1942	Place: Decatur, Il.	Event 4:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:	Place:	
Father: James Davis		
Mother: Nancy Barkdoll		
Other Spouses:		

Sex M/F Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1.	Name: Nelson Amos Wright 20045		Spouse: Jennie McCullouch 20108	
—	Born: November 24, 1874	Place: Owen Co. In.		Event 3:
M	Married: April 18, 1900	Place: Donnellson Il.		Event 4:
	Died: March 25, 1947	Place: Peoria Il.		Event 5:
2.	Name: Cora Lavetta Wright 20105		Spouse:	
—	Born: February 19, 1879	Place:		Event 3:
F	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
3.	Name: Clyde Wright 20106		1st spouse: Emma Estelle Daniels 16049	
—	Born: September 29, 1882	Place: Shelby Co Il.		Event 3:
M	Met:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died: December 18, 1965	Place: Decatur Ill		Event 5:
4.	Name: Melvin James Wright 20107		Spouse:	
—	Born: October 7, 1892	Place:		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:

Prepared by:
Gene Hawthorne
430 Johnson Ave
Morris Ill
60450
Phone: 815-942-4978

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 9, 1994

Husband: Rawley Wright 7007

Born: April 6, 1809	Place:	Event 3:
Married: July 18, 1829	Place: Monroe Co. In.	Event 4:
Died: March 14, 1875	Place: Owen Co.Indiana	Event 5:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 6:
Event 2:	Place:	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Eleanor Cochenour 7008

Born: 1810	Place: Ky.	Event 3:
Died: 1899	Place: Owen Co.Indiana	Event 4:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:	Place:	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Sex M/F Children — List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1.	Name: William H. Wright 70030		Spouse:	
—	Born: November 30, 1829	Place:		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
2.	Name: Jacob A. Wright 14514		Spouse:	
—	Born: October 31, 1831	Place:		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
3.	Name: John Henry Wright 70031		Spouse:	
—	Born: October 28, 1833	Place:		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
4.	Name: Squire Philbert Wright 70032		Spouse:	
—	Born: November 28, 1840	Place:		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:

Prepared by:
Gene Hawthorne
430 Johnson Ave
Morris Ill
60450
Phone: 815-942-4978

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 9, 1994

Husband: Rawley Wright				Yr of Birth: 1809
Wife: Eleanor Cochenour				Yr of Birth: 1810
Sex	Children (continued)			
5.	Name: Sarah Jane Wright 20033		Spouse:	
—	Born: December 16, 1841	Place:		Event 3:
F	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
6.	Name: Katherine Wright 20034		Spouse:	
—	Born: March 20, 1846	Place:		Event 3:
F	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
7.	Name: Walter Rawley Wright 20036		Spouse: Marilda Davis	
—	Born: July 11, 1848	Place: Patricksburg, In.		Event 3:
M	Married: December 25, 1873	Place: Owen Co In.		Event 4:
	Died: August 12, 1928	Place: Peoria Il.		Event 5:
8.	Name: Amos Wright 14635		Spouse:	
—	Born: July 11, 1852	Place:		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
9.	Name: Hannah Wright		Spouse:	
—	Born: UNKNOWN	Place:		Event 3:
F	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
10.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
11.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
12.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
13.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

6 NOV 1992

MRS. MILDRED HURLEY
6 WESTFIELD LANE
NEWVILLE, PA. 17241

DEAR MILDRED,

I CERTAINLY ENJOYED MY WEEK IN PENNSYLVANIA. AND I'M MOST APPRECIATIVE FOR THE KIND HELP EXTENDED BY YOURSELF AND THE OTHERS AT "THE PERRY HISTORIANS". GIVE HARRY AND FAYE MY MANY "THANKS".

I CHECKED MY RECORDS ON THE CHARLES MANN HURLEY FAMILY (FAMILY GROUP RECORD 517 ENCLOSED) AND FIND THE FOLLOWING: I BELIEVE THE TWO CHILDREN, BERTHA MAY AND LEAH ANN, ARE CORRECT. THEY APPARENTLY DIED IN INFANCY. ENCLOSED ARE COPIES OF THE 1900 AND 1910 CENSUS' FOR THIS FAMILY AND YOU WILL NOTICE THAT IN EACH INSTANCE, HARRIET WAS SHOWN AS HAVING LOST TWO CHILDREN... IN 1900, SHE WAS SHOWN AS MOTHER OF 3 CHILDREN WITH ONLY 1 LIVING. IN 1910, SHE WAS SHOWN AS MOTHER OF 7 CHILDREN WITH ONLY 5 LIVING.

THIS INFORMATION WAS CONFIRMED AND THE CHILDREN'S NAMES WERE PROVIDED BY CHARLES AND HARRIET'S DAUGHTER. MRS. HARRIET L. (HURLEY) STUM, R.D. 5, CARLISLE, PA., 17013 IN 1984. IF I CAN BE OF FURTHER HELP, PLEASE LET ME KNOW.

GOOD LUCK IN YOUR RESEARCH!

VERY TRULY YOURS.

DANIEL S. L. COMP

14 Oct 97

MILDRED HURLEY
6 WESTFIELD LANE
NEWVILLE, PA 17241

MRN
517

Check
First two
children -
Mildred does
not have

PAT
1- 5377
2- 1558

23 Sept 1899
6 Aug 1902
6 July 1904
14 Sept 1906
11 Sept 1908
10 Oct 1910

517

REFERENCE: CLAY COUNTY, INDIANA HISTORY 1880-1984, PAGE 130.

GEORGE WILLIAM BAUMGARTNER FAMILY

CHRISTIAN BAUMGARTNER (1821-1905) WAS THE SON OF NICHOLAS AND BARBARA NOSSER BAUMGARTNER WHO WERE THE PARENTS OF CHRISTIAN, ELIZABETH, CATHERINE, SAMUEL, MARY, ANN, SIMON, PHILIP AND CAROLINE. THE FIRST FIVE WERE BORN IN CANTON BERNE, SWITZERLAND. THE NEXT, ANN, WAS BORN ON THE OCEAN WHILE THE FAMILY WAS ENROUTE TO THIS COUNTRY. CHRISTIAN WAS NINE YEARS OLD WHEN THEY CAME TO AMERICA.

(PICTURE - GEORGE WILLIAM AND MAMIE BAUMGARTNER)

CHRISTIAN MARRIED ELIZABETH WOLF, (1836-1893), WHO WAS BORN IN GERMANY. THEY SPENT MOST OF THEIR LIVES IN HARRISON TOWNSHIP, CLAY CITY, IND. CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN AND ELIZABETH WERE SIMON, JOHN, ELIZABETH, GEORGE WILLIAM AND ELLA.

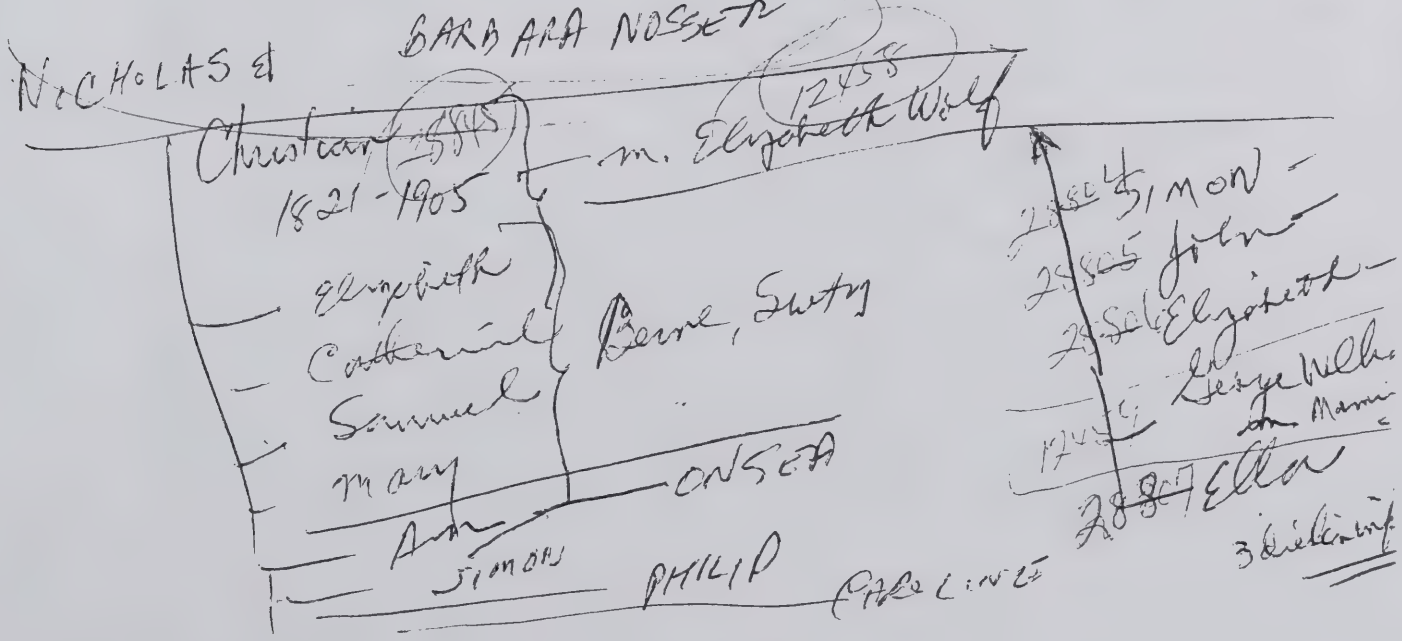
GEORGE WILLIAM BAUMGARTNER (1866-1955) WAS BORN IN CLAY COUNTY, INDIANA ON A FARM NORTHEAST OF CLAY CITY, IND. HE WAS ONE OF EIGHT CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN AND ELIZABETH BAUMGARTNER. HE WORKED AS A TIMEKEEPER IN THE MINES, AS AN INSURANCE AGENT AND AT ONE TIME WAS TREASURER OF CLAY COUNTY. HIS BROTHERS WERE SIMON AND JOHN AND HIS SISTERS WERE ELIZABETH AND ELLA. THREE CHILDREN DIED IN INFANCY.

ON DECEMBER 27, 1891 HE MARRIED MAMIE JONES, DAUGHTER OF JEREMIAH AND HENRIETTA OSBORN JONES, CLAY COUNTY RESIDENTS. THEY WERE THE PARENTS OF A CHILD WHO DIED IN INFANCY AND A DAUGHTER, ELSIE MARIE, BORN AUGUST 4, 1894. ELSIE MARRIED GUY E. MOYER JUNE 17, 1904.

THEIR CHILDREN ARE JAMES WILLIAM AND LOIS LEE. A SON ROBERT DIED IN INFANCY.

JAMES WILLIAM MARRIED LOIS SANDERS OF COALMONT, IND. ON JULY 28, 1937. THEY ARE THE PARENTS OF TWIN SONS, JAMES AND JOHN, BORN OCTOBER 18, 1943. JOHN MARRIED SUSAN O'HIGGINS OF DUGGER, IND. ON DECEMBER 24, 1966. THEY HAVE ONE DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH ANN, BORN APRIL 4, 1977.

LOIS LEE MARRIED CLEON SCHAUWECKER OF CLAY CITY, IND. JUNE 7, 1941. THEIR CHILDREN ARE DONALD, BORN JAN. 15, 1945 AND RANDALL, BORN FEB. 15, 1948. RANDALL MARRIED NANCY FLETCHER OF GREENCASTLE, IND. ON MAY 24, 1970. THEY HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS, ANGELA, BORN NOV. 6, 1973 AND KATE, BORN SEPT. 20, 1979. by: ELSIE BAUMGARTNER MOYER



Notes for JOHN C. BAUMGARTNER-12970

CENSUS: 1850, INDIANA, OWEN CO., MARION TWP., PAGE 145, FAMILY 833.

MARRIAGE: (1) BOOK 27, PAGE 314.
(2) BOOK 28, PAGE 161.

REFERENCE: OWEN COUNTY INDIANA, A HISTORY, 1994, PAGE 119.

JOHN C. BAUMGARTNER

JOHN C. BAUMGARTNER, ACCORDING TO THE FAMILY BIBLE NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF ROBERT HALE BAUMGARTNER OF SPENCER, INDIANA, WAS BORN JANUARY 1, 1826 IN BILGLEN, DISTRICT OF KONOLFINGEN, IN CANTON OF BERN, SWITZERLAND, THE YOUNGEST OF CHRISTIAN AND ELIZABETH MOSER BAUMGARTNER.

(PICTURE - JOHN C. BAUMGARTNER)

HIS BROTHER AND SISTERS ALL BECAME A PART OF THE GERMAN-SWISS POPULATION OF THE OWEN-CLAY COUNTY AREA: ELLISABETH [ELIZABETH] (1818-1890) MARRIED JOHN SCHEMAN, BOTH ARE BURIED IN THE STEUBENVILLE CEMETERY; CHRISTIAN (1821-1905) MARRIED ELIZABETH WOLF, DAUGHTER OF HENRY ADAM AND ELIZABETH FRUHAM WOLF, BOTH ARE BURIED IN THE LEICHTY CEMETERY; CATRINA [CATHERINE] (1823-1901) MARRIED JOHN LEICHTY, SON OF PETER LEICHTY, BOTH ARE BURIED IN THE LEICHTY CEMETERY; JOHANNES [JOHN C.]; AND ANNA MARIA [MARY] (1830-) MARRIED 1ST CHRISTOPHER HOLT, 2ND JOHN MYER. MARY'S DAUGHTER, CHRISTINA, WIFE OF DR. WM. WILLIAMS, ALONG WITH HER INFANT DAUGHTER (SIC, SON) WERE KILLED BY THE TORNADO THAT DEVASTATED HER SISTER'S (ELIZABETH, WIFE OF JOHN M. CROFT) FARM AS IT TORE A PATH ACROSS SOUTHEASTERN CLAY COUNTY AND THROUGH WESTERN OWEN COUNTY ON MAY 28, 1883.

CHRISTIAN SR. AND HIS SECOND WIFE ELISABETH CHRISTNER, WIDOW OF CHRISTIAN STAUFFER, ALONG WITH HIS BROTHER NICOLAS (WHOSE CHILDREN SAMUEL AND MARGARET., WIFE OF CHRISTIAN STEINER ARE KNOWN TO HAVE IMMIGRATED TO THE OWEN COUNTY AREA) JOINED THE NICOLAUS JOSS PARTY OF THIRTEEN SWISS FAMILIES INTENT ON EMIGRATING TO AMERICA. OTHER OWEN COUNTY FAMILIES THAT WERE A PART OF THE GROUP INCLUDED: JOHANN MOSER, PETER STEINER, AND PETER ZURCHER. ON MAY 4, 1831 THEY LEFT THE PICTURESQUE EMMENTAL VALLEY AND STARTED THEIR LONG JOURNEY IN WAGONS TO PARIS, FRANCE VIA BASEL. AT PARIS THEY SOLD THEIR HORSES AND TRAVELED TO LeHAVRE BY STEAMSHIP. ON JUNE 29, THEY LEFT LeHAVRE ON THE SHIP "ROMULUS VON BRANSCHWEIG", THE PASSAGE COSTING 141 FRANCS PER PERSON, ARRIVING IN THE NEW YORK HARBOR ON AUGUST 8, 1831. FROM NEW YORK THEY TRAVELED BY A COMBINATION OF STEAMSHIP AND CANAL BOAT TO ALBANY AND BUFFALO, NEW YORK, TO CLEVELAND, OHIO, FINALLY BEING MET BY SEVERAL SWISS FAMILIES UPON ARRIVING IN NEW PHILADELPHIA, OHIO ON SEPTEMBER 7, 1831.

(PICTURE - FRONT LEFT: WILLIAM FRANKLIN BAUMGARTNER, RIGHT: LOUISA WILLEN) BAUMGARTNER. BACK LEFT: MARY (BAUMGARTNER) CAMPBELL, RIGHT: ROSE (BAUMGARTNER) SAYMON.)

IN WALNUT CREEK TOWNSHIP, HOLMES COUNTY, OHIO, 1 1/2 MILES SOUTHEAST OF TRAIL, OHIO, CHRISTIAN PURCHASED A FARM FOR $730 AND TWO POCKET WATCHES. THIS LAND CONTAINED A HOUSE, A DISTILLERY WITH DISTILLING EQUIPMENT, A BARN ON 178 ACRES OF LAND OF WHICH ALMOST ONE ACRE HAD BEEN PLANTED IN GRAPE VINES, AND THREE OF THE FINEST SPRINGS TO BE FOUND IN AMERICA. THE PRESENT OWNERS, THE GRABERS, BEING A PART OF THE LARGE AMISH SETTLEMENT OF HOLMES COUNTY, HAVE MAINTAINED THE FARM IN MUCH THE SAME MANNER AS THE BAUMGARTNERS.

IN 1847, CHRISTIAN SR. PURCHASED 527 ACRES OF GOVERNMENT LAND IN MARION TOWNSHIP, OWEN COUNTY AND 160 ACRES IN ADJACENT HARRISON

TOWNSHIP, CLAY COUNTY, INDIANA. IN 1849 HE "SOLD" THE CLAY COUNTY LAND TO HIS SONS CHRISTIAN AND JOHN; THE PROPERTY IN OWEN COUNTY WAS "SOLD" TO THE HUSBANDS OF HIS DAUGHTERS AND JOHN C. THE 1850 CENSUS SHOWS CHRISTIAN JR. AND JOHN LIVING WITH ELIZABETH AND JOHN MOSERMAN AND CHRISTIAN SR. LIVING WITH HIS DAUGHTER MARY AND CHRISTOPHER HOLT IN MARION TOWNSHIP, OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA. CATHERINE AND HER HUSBAND JOHN LEICHTY DID NOT MOVE TO THEIR LAND UNTIL SOMETIME IN 1855. CHRISTIAN SR. DIED OCTOBER 5, 1851 AND IS BURIED IN THE CHRISTIAN CEMETERY AT PATRICKSBURG.

JOHN C. BAUMGARTNER IN 1851 PURCHASED 3 LOTS FROM PATRICK SULLIVAN IN THE NEWLY PLOTTED TOWN OF LANCASTER (LATER NAMED PATRICKSBURG AFTER ITS FOUNDER), AND ERECTED A BUSINESS IN GENERAL MERCHANDISE, PURCHASED AT NEW ALBANY, ON MAIN STREET AND SOLD GOODS FOR FIVE YEARS. APPROXIMATELY 4 MILES WEST OF PATRICKSBURG, A SMALL HAMLET NAMED MARION MILLS GREW AS THE RESULT OF THE ERECTION ABOUT THE YEAR 1857 OF A MILL. MARION MILLS WAS LATER KNOWN AS HAUSERTOWN OR TAILHOLT. IN THE SPRING OF 1857 JOHN LONG AND JOHN C. BAUMGARTNER ERECTED A STORE NEAR THE MILL AND STOCKED IT WITH A GENERAL ASSORTMENT OF MERCHANDISE WHICH THEY PURCHASED FROM NEW ALBANY. THEY DID BUSINESS FOR A PERIOD OF SIX YEARS AT THE END OF WHICH TIME THE PARTNERSHIP WAS DISSOLVED, BAUMGARTNER RETIRING. BAUMGARTNER BUILT A NEW HOUSE AND SOLD GOODS, ALONG WITH SPECULATING IN LAND HOLDINGS, FOR OVER 10 YEARS UNTIL HIS DEATH ON NOVEMBER 1, 1879. ALTHOUGH THE TOWN OF HAUSERTOWN IN 1890 HAD 100 RESIDENTS, WITH JOHN C.'S SECOND WIFE MARY OPERATING A HOSTEL, THE BAUMGARTNER HOME IS THE ONLY STRUCTURE WHICH REMAINS.

JOHN C. BAUMGARTNER FIRST MARRIED ON DECEMBER 17, 1852, ANN MORRIS (SEPTEMBER 19, 1835 - AUGUST 26, 1855), CHILDREN OF THIS UNION WERE: THOMAS J. (AUGUST 26 - AUGUST 28, 1855), AND ELIZABETH (1855-) WHO MARRIED JOSEPH STAHL. JOHN C. BAUMGARTNER MARRIED HIS SECOND WIFE ON AUGUST 17, 1856, MARY YOCKEY (JANUARY 14, 1835 - AUGUST 7, 1919), DAUGHTER OF CHRISTIAN AND MARY YOCKEY, WHO OPERATED A CARPENTRY STORE IN SPENCER. CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE: MELISSA ANN (1858-) WHO MARRIED AMOS ERSKINE; WILLIAM FRANKLIN (1859-1919), MARRIED LOUISA WILLEN, DAUGHTER OF CHRISTIAN AND SOPHIA (STROHM) WILLEN, WHO WERE THE PARENTS OF: BERTHA C. (1881-1881), MARY ETTA (1883-1958) WHO MARRIED JOHN E. CAMPBELL, AND ROSE WHO MARRIED BERT LAYMON; MARY ELLA (1861-1895) MARRIED JACOB LAUGHTENSCHLEGER; CHARLOTTE (1864-1932) MARRIED GEORGE LEWIS RAE; MARTHA B. (JUNE 18, 1867 - JUNE 19, 1874); JOHN L. (JUNE 6, 1870 - JANUARY 15, 1947) MARRIED CLARA TOMPTON; MARTIN C. WHO MARRIED CARRIE COFFMAN, WHOSE CHILDREN INCLUDE: JUANITA WHO MARRIED ROBERT HOLLOWELL, JOHN MARRIED LENA ROHLER, PAUL MARRIED PAULINE BURRIS, MARY MARRIED ROBERT MITTEN, AND ROBERT HALE MARRIED FRANCIS G. MILLER. JOHN C. BAUMGARTNER AND BOTH OF HIS WIVES ARE BURIED IN THE CHRISTIAN CEMETERY, PATRICKSBURG, INDIANA. Submitted by: John Rupp, great grandson of John Edward and Mary Etta (Baumgartner) Campbell

1860 - Clay Co., Ind. Harrison Twp.

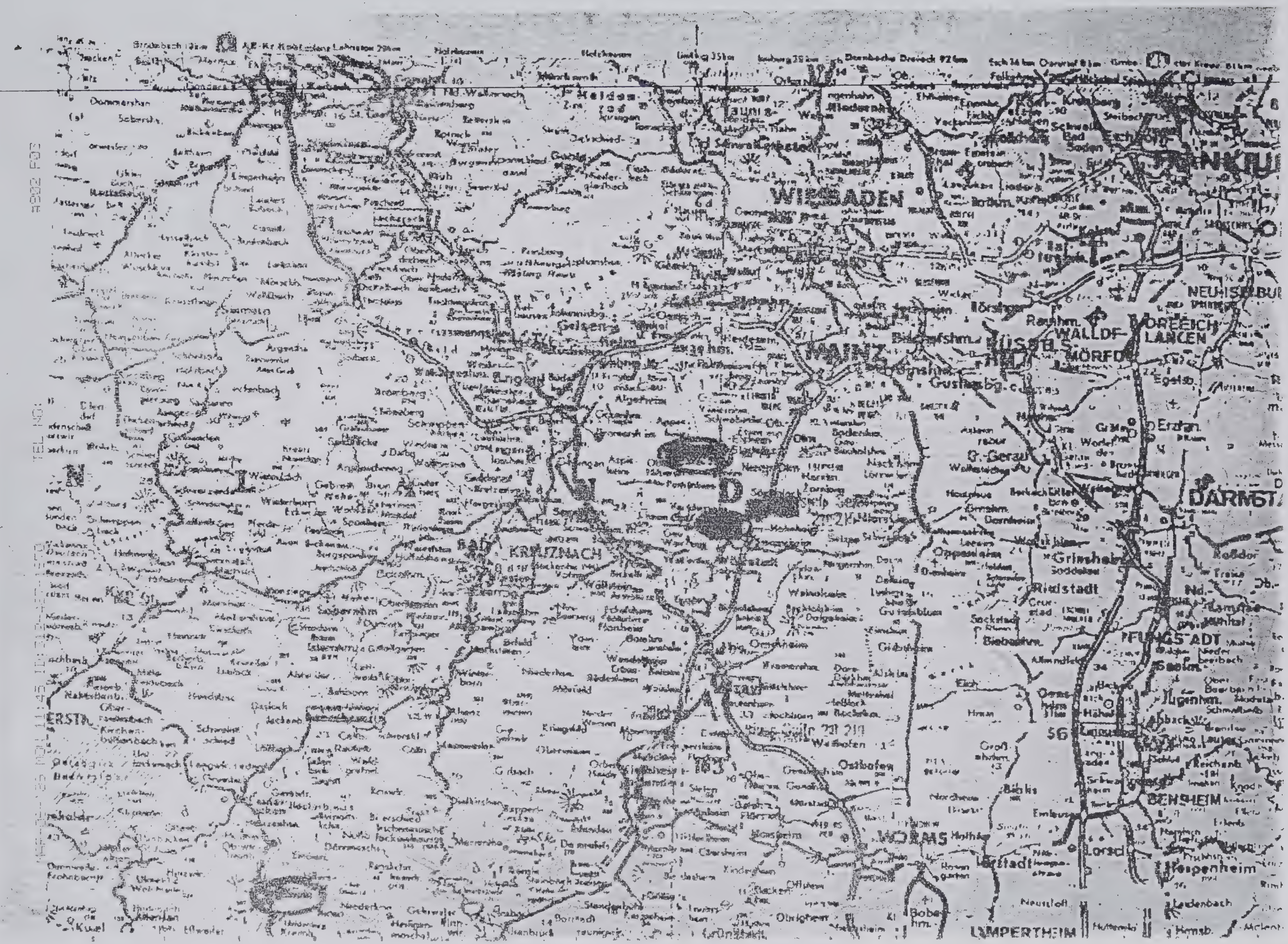
Page 98/632

Family 668

Christian B. age 37 - SWITZ
Elizabeth age 24 Baden Germany
John age 6 Indiana
Elizabeth age 3 or 8? Indiana

Family 667

Christian STEINE 39? or SWITZ
Mary 28 "
Frederick W. 7 Ind
Sophia 6 "
Elizabeth 4 "
Caroline 2 "
Louisa 8/12 "


WIESBADEN
MAINZ
BAD KREUZNACH
WORMS
DARMSTA
NEU-ISENBUR
MÖRFELDEN
WALLDF-
LANGEN
PFUNGSTADT
BENSHEIM
LAMPERTHEIM
Heppenheim
Riedstadt
Griesheim
Gr.-Gerau
Rüsselsheim
Oppenheim
Bingen
Gensingen
Sobernheim
Osthofen

Storc

T E L E C O P Y

No.: 541

DATE: 01. 03. '89

ATTENTION: Mr. Charles Slabinak

COMPANY: Storck USA L.P.

[illegible]

NUMBER OF PAGES: 2 INCLUDING THIS ONE

Dear Chuck,

[illegible] part of the map will help you. Sorry, but I could not find "Wolffsheim". Maybe this town is so small that it is not mentioned in the map, or the name of the town in question is "Wolfstein".

Kind regards,

Dorothee

PLEASE NOTIFY SENDER OF MISSING PAGES AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

AUGUST STORCK KG
PAULINENWEG 12
D-4802 HALLE/WESTF.

TELEFAX: 05201-12-262

TELEX: 931933 A STO D

TELEPHONE: 05201-12-

John Johnston
(from Ulster, Ireland)
Arrived in Shippensburg
Pennsylvania in 1730

Married: Miss Edmondston

REV.

Thomas Johnston
Born in 1754 in Pennsylvania

Franklin (Cumberland)

Moved to Virginia

now Monroe County W.V. near Union

Another line

John Johnston
Born in Rockingham County
Virginia

Married Rachel Johnson
(from Monroe County, W. Va.)

She's the descendent not John Johnston

(2nd of three wives)

Moved to Ross County, Ohio
in 1803

Thomas Johnston
born June 19, 1803

Married Nancy Bowyer
March 24, 1825

Nancy Bowyer
Born October 1, 1799

Moved to Warren County,
Indiana in 1829

Both buried in Armstrong Chapel
Cemetery near Greenhill, Indiana

James Armstrong Johnston
Born September 16, 1834

Married Eliza W. Williams
Born August 18, 1839

Both buried in Armstrong Chapel
Cemetery near Greenhill, Indiana

Elizabeth Johnston
1871-1961

MARY LISS MOTHER BERTHA MAE JOHNSTON

Married Charles Hickman

Dorothy Hickman

Married Loomis Heston

JOHN SIEBER
b 1709 (Germany?)
d Berks County, Penn. 1785

PROBABLY FROM THE PALINTINES OF GERMANY

CHRISTIAN SIEBER
b about 1754 Bern Twp Berks Co. Pa
m CATHERINE
d Bern Twp about 1791

FOUGHT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CHRISTIAN SIEBER II
b 5/19/1776 Bern Twp Berks Co Pa
m Barbara Kaufman
d 6/19/1846 JUNIATA Co, PA.

Buried 19 Jan 1846

BURIED ON FAMILY FARM LOCATED ACROSS THE ROAD FROM TRUCKSTOP AT CORNER OF RT 322 & Rt 3 NEAR McAlisterville
PRIVATE CEMETERY STILL MAINTAINED

JOHN SIEBER
b 5/27/1799 Bern Twp Berks Co, Pa.
m Mary Sausman
d 1/29/1866 Juniata Co Pa.

Buried Lost Creek Mennonite Church Graveyard near McAlisterville, Pa.

EHOCH SIEBER
born 7/2/1843 Juniata Co, PA.
m Mary Catherine Yoder
d 3/23/1906 CAMDEN, INDIANA

EDWARD LEROY SIEBER
b 8/24/1880 CAMDEN, INDIANA
m Bertha Mae Johnston

MARY LIB'S FATHER

1776 1 st [illegible]
3rd Pa. Regiment
Cumberland Co Militia Private

JOHNSTON

CUMBERLAND CO. PA (NOW FRANKLIN CO.)
5th, 6th & 7th CLASSES OF THE 6TH BATTALION
CALLED TO PERFORM A TOUR OF DUTY BY ORDER
OF COUNCIL AUGUST 1, 1780
MARCHED AUGUST 22, 1780
THOMAS JOHNSTON, 7th Class, Private

1434

Sieber

Private in Captain Sebastian Emericks Comp Berks Co., Pa
1777 7th Class - 3rd Battalion North Section 4th Co. - Berks
1778 - 3rd Battalion - Upper Western Section.

Volume VI p 283 & 307 Third Series Pennsylvania Archives

2184

737

APPLICATION FOR M[illegible] N[illegible] SOCIETY

DAUGHTERS OF T[illegible] [illegible]ERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Indiana

City Attica

Name of Chapter Quiatoche

National Number 339437

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Mildred Johnston Clow

Wife or ~~Widow~~ of Edward L. Clow

Residence 765 McLoran, Attica, Indiana
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Thomas Johnston

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

May 4, 1943

Mrs. Addie Pitts Wilkinson
Chapter Regent.

Vickie A. Van Kaventer
Chapter Secretary.

Lottie Fox Schermerhorn
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society MAY 27 1943, 193

Fees received by National Society May 27, 1943

Application examined and approved JUN -4 1943, 193

Eleanor B. Cooch
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management JUN 4 1943, 193

Georgia D. Schlosser
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding

LINEAGE

I, Mildred Johnston Close being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Thomas Johnston who was born in Cumberland Co. Pa. (now Franklin Co.) on the ... day of ....., 1754, and died in Monroe Co. W. Va. on the ... day of ....., 1820. His place of residence during the Revolution was Cumberland now Franklin Co. Pa.

I was born in Steuben Twp. County of Warren State of Indiana on 8-10-1877

will - presented for probate 1-1876

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

Pub. of June 1921 no date, 1st

1. I am the daughter of Henry Norvell Johnston born on 9-22-1855 at Warren Co. Ind. died at near Altoona, Kans. on 1-30-1942 married () on 1-24-1878 to Mary Catherine Cronkhite born on 5-8-1854 at Mahaska Co. Iowa, died at Altoona Kansas on 1-31-1918 (1915)

2. The said Henry Norvel Johnston was the child of James Johnston born on 9-27-1825 at Franklin Co. Ohio died at West Lebanon, Ind. on 6-26-1913 married () on 1-24-1853 to Mary Louisa Calhoun Lyon born on 9-27-1835 at Vincennes, Ind. died at West Lebanon, Ind. on 10-8-1894

3. The said James Johnston was the child of James Johnston born on abt. 1789 at Monroe Co. W. Va. died at Steuben Twp. Warren Co. Ind. on 4-23-1847 married () on ... to Carla Ann Clark born on 1789 at Franklin Co. Ohio died at Steuben Twp. Warren Co. Ind on 1-5-1873

4. The said James Johnston was the child of Thomas Johnston born on 1754 at Cumberland Co. Pa. (now Franklin) died at Monroe Co. W. Va. on 1820 married () on ... to Mary Kaplin (year union) born on Pa. at Pa. died at ~~Chambersburg, Pa.~~ on

5. The said Thomas Johnston was the child of John Johnston born on ..... at in Ireland died at Shippensburg, Pa. on 1755 married () on ... to Edmondston born on ..... at ..... died at Shippensburg, Pa. on

6. The said ..... was the child of ..... born on ..... at ..... died at ..... on ..... married () on ..... to ..... born on ..... at ..... died at ..... on .....

7. The said

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Cumberland Co., Va. - 5th, 6th & 7th classes of the 6th Battalion called to perform a tour of duty by order of the Council, 1st Aug., 1780; marched August 22nd.

Thomas Johnston, 7th class, also
John Johnston, 5th "
James Johnston, 7th class
William Johnston, 6th "
Gilbert Graham, 6th "
Joseph Graham, 7th "

Battalion was on tour 30 days, 2nd class received bounties for 25 days service commanded by James Cullen. - Thomas Johnston was also classed in Capt. Reg. Tucker's Co. June, 1780
John Johnston, Ensign
Thomas Johnston, 7th class, etc.

The said Thomas Johnston

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private, Ensign & Capt. Regt. Cumberland Militia

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 6 pp. 423, 4[illegible], 3[illegible]6, 1[illegible]6, 5[illegible]6 Pension Bureau, Wash. D.C.

Vol. ..... p. ....

Treasury of Franklin Co., Va.

Transcript of Tax Lists of Franklin Co., Va.

Returning with duplicate paper carbon copy of data I send 1 photo of gravestone & 1 hand written page additional data.

I do (~~or do not~~) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish to correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said .....
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

* * * * *

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mary Rankin at Penna ✓ , 1780 ✓

(2) to .... at ...., 1....

(3) to .... at ...., 1....

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Richard		
Ann		
Mary		
Elizabeth ✓		George Beirne m. 7-10-1805
Nancy ✓		John Clark 2-21-1800
James ✓		
Margaret ✓		George Johnston (not related)
Thomas ✓		Carlos Clark
Rachel ✓		Wyatt ✓ 4-10-1810
		John Johnston (not related) mar. 12-20-1800

...encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

[illegible] Marriages pg. 1, 2, 10

"History of Monroe Co. [illegible]" (1916) by Morton

History of [illegible] [illegible] pg. 362

[illegible] Jasper & Newton Counties

[illegible] p. 182 [illegible]

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Pennsylvania

City Mifflintown

Name of Chapter General Thomas Mifflin

National Number 384860

(Miss ~~or Mrs.~~) Marian Shallenberger

Wife or Widow of

Residence McAlisterville Pennsylvania
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Christian Sieber

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

March 5th, 1949

Florence McCalan Shelley
(Mrs Percy H.) Chapter Regent.

Marian Allen Jones
Chapter Secretary.

Emma Wilhelmina Culver
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society MAR 21 1949, 194

Fees received by National Society Mar. 21, 1949

Application examined and approved APR 2 1949, 194

Ethel M. Tyree
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 16 1949, 194

Maynie V. Lammers
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

JUN 30 1983

LINEAGE

I, Marian Shallenberger, being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Christian Sieber who was born in Bern Twp. Berks Co., Pa. on the ____ day of about, 1754 and died in Bern Township, Berks County, Pa. ~~on~~ before the 18 day of January, 1797. His place of residence during the Revolution was Bern Township Berks County Pennsylvania

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of Norman Shallenberger born on 6-29-1872 at Walnut Juniata Co., Pa. died at Fayette Township Juniata Co., Pa on 2-3-1942 and his (first or) wife Mary Olivia Sieber born on 11-28-1873 at Fayette Township Juniata Co., Pa died at ____ on ____ married on 10-5-1893

2. The said Mary Olivia Sieber was the child of Joseph Sieber born on 4-9-1839 at Fayette Township Juniata Co. Pa died at McAlisterville Juniata Co., Pa. on 2-23-1923 and his (first ~~or~~) wife Alice Margaret App [M. and Jennie Winey] born on 12-20-1854 at Susquehanna Twp. Juniata Co. Pa. died at Fayette Township Juniata Co., Pa. on 1-19-1881 married on 6-10-1873

3. The said Joseph Sieber was the child of John Sieber born on 5-27-1799 at Bern Township Berks Co. Pa. died at Fayette Township Juniata Co. Pa on 1-29-1866 and his (first or) wife Mary Sausman born on 10-20-1801 at Fayette Township Juniata Co. Pa. died at ____ on 10-19-1894 married on ____

4. The said John Sieber was the child of Christian Sieber born on 5-19-1776 at Bern Township Berks Co. Pa. died at Fermanagh Township Juniata Co. Pa on 6-19-1846 and his (first or) wife Barbara Kauffman born on 6-4-1777 at Berks Co. Pa. died at Fermanagh Township Juniata Co. Pa on 7-4-1839 married on ____

5. The said Christian Sieber was the child of Christian Sieber born on about 1754 at Bern Twp. Berks Co. Pennsylvania died at Bern Township Berks Co. Pa. ~~on~~ before 1-18-1797 and his (first or) wife Catharine born on about 1755 at ____ died at Berks County Pennsylvania ~~on~~ after 2-20-1799 married on before 1775

6. The said Christian Sieber was the child of John Sieber born on 1709 at ____ died at Berks County Pennsylvania on 1785 and his (first or) wife ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married on ____

7. The said ____ was the child of ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married on ____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

Will of Joseph Sieber – Juniata Co. Pa. Will Book F page 330

2nd Gen. Will of Walter App [father of Alice App] Will Book B page 554
Agreement & Release – Walter App's Heirs the Grantors – Miscellaneous Book E pages 867
Copies from above Juniata County Pa. records mailed with these Application Papers

3rd Gen. Heirs of John Sieber – Grantors & Grantees – Deed Book S page 134
and also Miscellaneous Book C page 205
Copies from above Juniata Co. Pennsylvania records mailed with these Application Papers

4th Gen. Deed Book E page 444 Juniata County Pennsylvania
Copy of this record sent with Christian Sieber papers of Isabella Adams Reed – National No. 205281

5th Gen. Orphan's Court Record No. 1 vol. 4 page ~~397~~ 367 Berks County Pennsylvania
Deed Book 15 page 396 & Deed Book 44 page 156 Berks County Pennsylvania
Copies of these records sent with Christian Sieber papers of Isabella Adams Reed
NSDAR National Number 205281

6th Gen. Deed Book 44 page 156 Berks County Pennsylvania
Copy of this record sent with Christian Sieber papers of Isabella Adams Reed – National No. 205281

7th Gen.

8th Gen. data in file case

9th Gen.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Catharine at , 1
(2) to at , 1
(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Christian Sieber	1776	Barbara Kauffman
Sarah Sieber		Jacob Kurtz
Catharine Sieber		Abraham Konig
Barbara Sieber		Valentine Himmelberger

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private, Captain Emrick's company 7th Class Berks County Pa.
Accounts of Lieutenants - Berks County Pa.
Volume VI pages 283 & 307 Third Series Pennsylvania Archives - 7th class - Christian Seiber

The said Christian Sieber
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. VI p. 283 & 307 Third Series Pennsylvania Archives

Vol. p.

Verified by National Number 205281 add 312

PR

The following form of acknowledgment is required:
Applicant further says that the said

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-195

HUSBAND Lester WILLIAMS-584

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 18 Mar 1913 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE May SMITH-98

BORN: 30 Jul 1892 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Jay SMITH (#16)-5 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Minerva Catherine GRIFFITH (#17)-54

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 21 Jul 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-91

HUSBAND Freal BRYANT-272

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ruth SMITH-103

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Jay SMITH (#16)-5 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Minerva Catherine GRIFFITH (#17)-54

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William, Jr. BRYANT-273
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Dewey BRYANT-454
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John BRYANT-274
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

| Relationship to:
|
| Husband_____
|
| Wife_____ Date prepared: 21 Jul 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-89

HUSBAND Elmer SMITH-102

BORN: 12 Feb 1895 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1956 PLACE: Book H-25 Page 7
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Feb 1906 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
FATHER: John Jay SMITH (#16)-5 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Minerva Catherine GRIFFITH (#17)-54

WIFE Myrtle E. PRICE-266

BORN: 19 Apr 1896 PLACE: Clay County,Indiana
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Apr 1987 PLACE: Linton,Greene County,Indiana
BUR.: PLACE: Worthington Ceme,Greene County,Indiana
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Paul SMITH-267
---- BORN: 25 Sep 1916 PLACE: Book H-10 Page 6
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Nov 1984 PLACE: Owen County,Indiana
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emma BURGER-270 MRIN: 90
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Lieutta SMITH-268
---- BORN: 23 Aug 1921 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas TIMMONS-474 MRIN: 154
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Vaughn SMITH-450
---- BORN: 22 Nov 1924 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LEONARD EREXSON-449 MRIN: 153
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

| Relationship to:
|
| Husband_____
|
| Wife_____ Date prepared: 21 Jul 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-88

HUSBAND David MILLER-263

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lola SMITH-101

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Jay SMITH (#16)-5 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Minerva Catherine GRIFFITH (#17)-54

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Deloris MILLER-264
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: J D MILLER-265
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

| Relationship to:
|
| Husband_____
|
| Wife_____ Date prepared: 21 Jul 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83

HUSBAND Sherman SMITH-100

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Feb 1960 PLACE: Book H-25 Page 6
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: John Jay SMITH (#16)-5 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Minerva Catherine GRIFFITH (#17)-54

WIFE Eva HOSTETLER-250

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clyde SMITH-251
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mildred SINDERS-557 MRIN: 84
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Earl C. SMITH-262
---- BORN: 21 Feb 1912 PLACE: Book H-9 Page 86
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Herschel W. SMITH-252
---- BORN: 22 Feb 1915 PLACE: Book H-10 Page 4
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Vigo Co.,IN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Madge M SMITH-253
---- BORN: 14 Jul 1917 PLACE: Book H-10 Page 8
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nelson GRAFE-255 MRIN: 85
MARR: PLACE:

| Relationship to:
|
| Husband_____
|
| Wife_____ Date prepared: 21 Jul 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-49

HUSBAND Charles Edgar SMITH-99

BORN: 5 Mar 1882 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jan 1922 PLACE: Book H-18 Page 5
BUR.: 1 Mar 1954 PLACE: Beech Cemetery,Coal City,IN
MARR: 26 Feb 1902 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
FATHER: John Jay SMITH (#16)-5 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Minerva Catherine GRIFFITH (#17)-54

WIFE Elizabeth CHERRYHOLMES-136

BORN: 25 Oct 1884 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Nov 1978 PLACE: Clay City,IN
BUR.: PLACE: Beech Cemetery,Coal City,IN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Geneva Verniece SMITH-137
---- BORN: 4 Sep 1902 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LEONARD WEATHERWAX-140 MRIN: 50
MARR: 29 Dec 1928 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN

2. NAME: Thelma Deloris SMITH-138
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1905 PLACE: Book H-6 Page 17
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Parker Harold DYAR-172 MRIN: 59
MARR: 26 Jan 1927 PLACE: Spencer,Owen Co.,IN

3. NAME: Edna Luella SMITH-139
---- BORN: 7 Aug 1907 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Coy Lacy BAILEY-208 MRIN: 70
MARR: 2 Mar 1927 PLACE: Spencer,Owen Co.,IN

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

| Relationship to:
|
| Husband_____
|
| Wife_____ Date prepared: 21 Jul 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-37

HUSBAND Alonzo PRICE-104

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jan 1903 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 Dec 1898 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Cora A SMITH-96

BORN: 16 Apr 1878 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John Jay SMITH (#16)-5 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Minerva Catherine GRIFFITH (#17)-54

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Glenna PRICE-555
F BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 184
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Florence PRICE-457
F BORN: 3 Oct 1901 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Feb 1973 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Harry C KOBEL-458 MRIN: 157
MARR: 4 Jan 1922 PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 21 Jul 1998

HUSBAND Curtis Albert SMITH (#8)-97 Yr of Birth 1879
WIFE Lucinda Della SNELLENBERGER (#9)-592 Yr of Birth 1882

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Anna Maude SMITH-3
---- BORN: 11 Oct 1909 PLACE: ,Owen,Indiana,USA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Clarence Harlan WELLS-609 MRIN: 209
MARR: 14 May 1930 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN

6. NAME: Catherine Rebecca SMITH-106
---- BORN: 5 May 1912 PLACE: Book H-9 Page 89
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Andrew Annias Valentine SINDERS-612 MRIN: 202
MARR: 30 Dec 1933 PLACE: Paris,Illinois

7. NAME: Clarence Richard SMITH (#4)-9
---- BORN: 11 Jun 1914 PLACE: Book H-10 Page 3
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth Luella FULK (#5)-114 MRIN: 3
MARR: 19 Aug 1936 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN

8. NAME: Helen Louise SMITH-107
---- BORN: 3 Feb 1917 PLACE: Book H-10 Page 7
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Clarence O WALTERS-117 MRIN: 42
MARR: 6 Apr 1936 PLACE: Philo,Illinois

9. NAME: Virginia Priscilla SMITH-4
---- BORN: 3 Feb 1925 PLACE: ,Owen,Indiana,USA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gene Edward HUBBARD-127 MRIN: 203
MARR: 27 Oct 1946 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

HUSBAND Curtis Albert SMITH (#8)-97

BORN: 6 Sep 1879 PLACE: Coal City,Owen Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Sep 1963 PLACE: Book H-25 Page 7
BUR.: PLACE: Fiscus Ceme.,Owen,Indiana,USA
MARR: 15 Sep 1901 PLACE: Clay County,IN
FATHER: John Jay SMITH (#16)-5 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Minerva Catherine GRIFFITH (#17)-54

WIFE Lucinda Della SNELLENBERGER (#9)-592

BORN: 20 Feb 1882 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Mar 1957 PLACE: Book D-7 Page 15
BUR.: PLACE: Fiscus Cemetery,Coal City,IN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gilbert Samuel SMITH-7
---- BORN: 14 Jan 1903 PLACE: Book H-5 Page 40
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Apr 1903 PLACE: Book H-15 Page 3
BUR.: PLACE: Fiscus Cemetery,Coal City,IN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Gladdis Cecil SMITH-8
---- BORN: 20 Jun 1904 PLACE: Book H-6 Page 3
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Feb 1905 PLACE: Book H-16 Page 1
BUR.: PLACE: Fiscus Cemetery,Coal City,IN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Raymond Adam SMITH-105
---- BORN: 5 Jun 1906 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Mar 1988 PLACE: Book 5 Page 682
BUR.: 2 Apr 1988 PLACE: Beech Cemetery,Coal City,IN
SPOUSE: Amelia Louise SLOUGH-603 MRIN: 38
MARR: 24 Dec 1938 PLACE: Owen Co.,IN

4. NAME: Doris May SMITH-600
---- BORN: 18 Jan 1908 PLACE: Book H-9 Page 8
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jul 1982 PLACE: Book 86 Page 749
BUR.: PLACE: German Reform Ce,Clay County,Indiana has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Ernest Frederick KAISER-595 MRIN: 210
MARR: 7 Nov 1931 PLACE:

| Relationship to:
|
| Husband_____
|
| Wife_____ Date prepared: 21 Jul 1998

Sullivan Democrat 77.

before Apr 21, 1967

Services Saturday For Mary Shields

Mrs. Mary Samantha Shields, 98, died at the home of her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Bertha Shields, Shelburn R. 2.

She is also survived by two grandchildren, Mrs. Norma Easter and Lawrence Shields, both of Shelburn R. 2; and several great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the McHugh Funeral Home with Bro. Vern Hall officiating. Burial will be in Liberty Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home.

Feb 1, 1967

BULLETIN

William L. Shipley, 55, of Hymera, who suffered multiple injuries in an auto accident Saturday, died at Mary Sherman Hospital at 2:30 this afternoon.

Mr. Shipley was injured when his car went out of control and struck a bridge abutment on state highway 48, between Shelburn and Hymera, at 4 p.m. Saturday.

He suffered a fractured jaw, hip and right arm, multiple lacerations and both legs were fractured in the mishap.

Jul 3, 1967

Services Thursday For Accident Victim, William Shipley, 56

Services for William 'Red' Shipley, 56, of Hymera, who died Monday afternoon at Mary Sherman Hospital, will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the McHugh Funeral Home.

The Rev. Martin Storey will officiate, with burial in the K of P Cemetery.

Mr. Shipley succumbed of injuries suffered in an auto accident Saturday afternoon on state road 48 near Hymera. His auto apparently went out of control and struck a bridge abutment.

He suffered multiple fractures of the legs, a fractured jaw and fractured arm; and numerous lacerations. He had been listed in critical condition, prior to his death.

Mr. Shipley was a retired coal miner, and a member of the UMWA.

Surviving are the widow, Blossom; three sons, Eddie and Virgil, Anderson, and Carl, Sullivan, two daughters, Mrs. Iris Daugherty, Merom, and Mrs. Vivian Southwood, Shelburn; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Austin Shipley, Hymera; two brothers, Manford, Hymera, and Carol, Anderson; a sister, Mrs. Margaret Wells, Hymera, and 11 grandchildren.

before Dec 18 1967

Former Resident Dies In Michigan

Word has been received here of the death of Otis O. Shounk, 80, of Buchanan, Mich., a former Sullivan resident.

He was born in Sullivan County Oct. 13, 1887. On Jan. 10, 1912 he married the former Faye Askins in Sullivan. He had lived in Michigan for 23 years.

He was a member of the Hymera Lodge No. 588 F&AM.

Surviving are the widow and two grandchildren. A daughter, Beverly Hawks, preceded him in death.

Services will be held at the McLaughlin Funeral Home with burial in Buchanan.

Apr 24, 1967

Services Wednesday For D. W. Shuck, 97

David W. Shuck, 97, of 250 Indiana Avenue, died at 4:25 a.m. today at Mary Sherman Hospital, following an extended illness.

He is survived by the widow, Jessie; one daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Bell, Muncie; one granddaughter; several nieces and nephews, all of Corydon.

Mr. Shuck was a retired farmer, and has been an elder in the Sullivan Presbyterian Church for over 40 years.

Services will be held at the Tennis Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Dr. William Young officiating, with burial in Center Ridge Cemetery.

Friends may call after 1 p.m. Tuesday.

Feb 8, 1967

Services Held For Mrs. Eithyel Shumard

Services for Mrs. Ethyl Shumard, 71, who died Wednesday, were held at 2 p.m. today at the Tennis Funeral Home.

Brother Earl Richardson officiated, with burial in Fairview Cemetery at Linton.

Feb 8 1967

BULLETIN

Mrs. Etheyl Schumard, of 434 Stratton street, died suddenly at her home early last night. Her body was discovered at 1:10 this afternoon.

The body was taken to the Tennis Funeral Home where arrangements are pending.

Feb 8, 1967

Services Monday For Mrs. Shumard

Mrs. Ethyel Shumard, 71, of 434 Stratton street, died Wednesday evening at her residence.

Her husband, Russell William, preceded her in death in 1953.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Priscilla Morgan Sullivan; and a grandson, Michael Morgan, serving with the U. S. Army in Germany.

The body was taken to the Tennis Funeral Home where services will be held Monday at 2 p.m., with burial in Fairview Cemetery at Linton.

Friends may call after 2 p.m.

JOHN ALLIE HOKE

John Allie Hoke, 89, of Carlisle R. 1, died at 8:50 a.m. today at the Village Nursing Home in Sullivan.

Arrangements are pending at the Schulze Funeral Home in Carlisle. Nov 21, 1972

Nov 21, 1972

OBITUARIES

JOHN ALLIE HOKE

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Schulze Funeral Home for John Allie Hoke, 89, of Carlisle R. 1, who died at 8:50 a.m. Tuesday at the Village Nursing Home. Rev. Kenneth Thompson will officiate.

Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. Friday.

He was a retired farmer and a member of the Bethlehem United Methodist Church and the Carlisle Odd Fellows Lodge.

He is survived by a nephew, George Ready, of Carlisle R. 1; two great nephews, Larry and Gary Ready, Carlisle R. 1; and a great niece, Mrs. Vicki Allen, of Lafayette; a great-great niece, Miss Teresa Ready, Carlisle R. 1.

S M T W T F S
4 5 6 7 8 9 10
X

July 11, 1972

SULLIVAN, INDIANA

Services Friday For Helen Holt

Mrs. Helen M. Holt, 65, Farmersburg, formerly of the Liberty community, died at 4 p.m. Tuesday at Good Samaritan Hospital, Vincennes.

She was a member of the Ebenezer Church, Shelburn.

Surviving are a son John, Vincennes; three daughters, Ruth, at home, Mrs. Nancy Boone, Sullivan, and Mrs. Helen Ann Benton, Terre Haute; two sisters, Mrs. Elsie Haag, Wheatland, and Mrs. Elaine Muchmore, Chicago; two brothers, John Dunn, Los Angeles Calif., and Charles Dunn, Vincennes; nine grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at the McHugh Funeral Home in Shelburn, with the Rev. Tom Osborn officiating.

Burial will be in the West Lawn Cemetery.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. Thursday.

Nov 9, 1972

JOHN C. HOOPER

Comdr. John C. (Jack) Hooper, formerly of Carlisle, died at Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., on November 9.

He was the son of the late Pink and Della Hooper.

Hooper entered the Navy in January 1932 and was promoted through various grades to the rank of Commander and was retired in that rank in March 1963 following thirty years service.

He is survived by his widow, Garnet Grass Hooper of San Francisco, and a sisiter, Mrs. L. W. (Betty) Roberts of Riverside, Calif.

Services Monday For Mr. Horn, 61

Sanford Horn, 61, of Carlisle R. 1, died at 7:30 a.m. this morning at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes.

He was a member of the Oaktown United Methodist Church.

Survivors include the widow, Mary; the mother, Mrs. Ella Horn of Oaktown; two sons, Michael, of Carlisle, and Jeffery, at home; two daughters, Mrs. Kathy Willaims, of Vincennes, and Miss Kristie Horn, at home; six grandchildren and six brothers and a sister.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Schulze Funeral Home in Oaktown.

Burial will be in Shepard Cemetery. 21 July 1972

Friends may call after noon Saturday.

died June 9, 1972

Rites Held For Decker House, 64

9254

Services were held at 2 p.m. today at the McHugh Funeral Home in Hymera for Decker House, 64, rural Hymera, who died at 8:20 p.m. Friday in Freeman - Greene County Hospital, Linton, as a result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident two miles east of Coalmont.

Burial was in the K of P Cemetery.

He was a member of the Hymera Masonic Lodge and Order of Eastern Star and the Jasonville Eagles Lodge.

Survivors include the widow, Florence; four sons, Lavern, Farmersburg, James, Brazil, Robert, Jasonville, and Donald, Shelburn; four daughters, Miss Elsie House, at home, Mrs. Ella Chesterfield, Hymera, Mrs. Donna Weir, Shelburn, Mrs. Sarah Romine, Jasonville; a sister, Mrs. Nellie Raley, Hymera; 21 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

B775

A. R. 'Gus' Arnett Dies In Hospital

July 1 64

Augustus R. (Gus) Arnett of Merom Station died at 11:30 a.m. today in Mary Sherman Hospital.

He was a retired farmer and a member of the Merom Station Methodist Church.

Services will be at the Alexander Funeral Home in Sullivan at 2 p.m. Friday with the Rev. Elmo Phillips officiating. Burial will follow in the IOOF Cemetery, Carlisle.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Bernice Seevers of Oaktown; three sons, Ted of Bruceville, Dick of Carlisle and Roger of Merom; fourteen grandchildren and several great and great-great - grandchildren.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today.

Rites Here For Ben Arney, 88

8-4-64

Services will be at the Carrithers Funeral Home, Thursday for former Sullivan farmer Ben Arney, 88, who died at St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, at 9:20 p.m. Monday.

Arney farmed in the county for 16-years before retiring and moving to Terre Haute. His wife Hattie died in December 1962.

They were members of the Dutch Bethel Church of Christ.

Brother Paul Griffith will officiate the 3 p.m. funeral home rites Thursday. Burial will be in Center Ridge Cemetery.

Friends may call after 1 p.m. Wednesday.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Lester McKibben of Liscomb, Iowa; Mrs. William Collenbaugh and Miss Lottie Arney, both of Terre Haute.

S M T W T F S
2 3 4 5 6 7 8

12290

GEORGE W. FULK, PIONEER AT DUGGER CALLED IN DEATH

July 23, 1940

George W. Fulk, eighty-four years old, died at 9:30 o'clock Monday night at the residence in Dugger, his death following a stroke of paralysis suffered a week ago. He had been in failing health for the last two years.

Mr. Fulk was a pioneer resident of Dugger, living there fifty-two years. He was born at Patricksburg, Owen county, near Spencer and was a former miner in the Dugger coal fields. He was a member of the Church of Christ at Dugger and the Odd Fellows lodge.

Surviving are the widow, Luella; eight daughters, Mrs. Glover Robertson of Linton, Mrs. Lois Fouch of Pendleton, Mrs. Ina Potter of New Palestine, Ind., Mrs. Nadine Koonce of Linton, Mrs. Mildred Sims of Linton, Mrs. Edna Arnold of Sullivan, Mrs. Eloise Wilkes of Dugger, Mrs. Eunice Peters of Anderson; and one son, Albert Fulk of West Virginia.

The body was taken to the Aikin Funeral Home and was returned to the residence this afternoon. Funeral services will be conducted at 10:30 o'clock Thursday morning from the residence in Dugger with the Rev. J. R. Clark of the Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be made in the Dugger cemetery.

JOHN FUNKHOUSER DIES AT HYMERA

Feb 13, 1940

HYMERA, Ind., Feb. 12.—John Funkhouser, 78 years old, died at 10 o'clock Sunday evening at the residence in Hymera.

Surviving are the widow, Eva; three daughters, Miss Glenna Funkhouser of Hymera, Mrs. R. H. Mays of Terre Haute and Mrs. Lee Hill of Rockville; two sons, Herman of Rockville and Paul of Detroit, and two sisters, Mrs. Jen Conzman of Terre Haute and Mrs. George White of Bloomington, Ind.

The body was taken to the McHugh Funeral Home and prepared for burial. Funeral services will be held at the residence Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Burial will be made at Montezuma.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
21	22	23	24	25	26	27

Former Resident Dies In Kentucky

Word has been received here of the death of a former resident, Leroy Foy Jr., of Utica, Ky., as a result of an auto accident on April 8th.

Foy, 42, reportedly drowned after his vehicle left the roadway and overturned in a rain-swollen stream.

Services and burial were at Owensboro, Ky.

Mr. Foy, a longtime employee of Texas Gas Transmission, resided here for several years, with his family at 807 South Main street. The family moved to Kentucky about 1964.

Survivors include the widow, Billie; a son Michael; and the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Foy, of Utica. 8 APR. 1970

Former Sullivan Mayor Succumbs

Arnold "Colonel" Ford. 81, former Mayor of Sullivan, a resident of the Village Nursing Home died Wednesday at Mary Sherman Hospital.

Besides serving one term as mayor, he served as Sullivan Fire Chief from 1948-1954.

He was a member of Elks 911, American Legion 139, F & AM 263, Indiana Fire Chiefs Assn., and was a veteran, World War I.

He was preceded in death by his wife Ozzie.

Survivors include a son, Russell Burk of Vero Beach, Fla.; three daughters Mrs. Judy Keene, of Vero Beach Mrs. Joan Schauweker and Mrs. Sharon Carty ,of Findley, O.; a sister Mrs. Nova Robertson of Indianapolis; and eight grandchildren.

Services will be at the Tennis Funeral Home at 10.30 a.m. Saturday, where F&AM services will be held at 8 p.m. Friday.

Burial will be in the Center Ridge Cemetery with members of Elks Lodge 911 serving as pallbearers.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. Friday. 9 AUG 1970

Claude Ford Dies Services Friday

Claude Ford, 79, of 207 E. Wall Street, longtime local grocer, died at 9:30 a.m. today at the Sullivan Nursing Home after an extended illness.

Mr. Ford had operated a retail grocery in Sullivan for over 50 years. He was a member of Elks Lodge 911, Modern Woodmen, and the Christian Church.

His wife, Nellie, preceded him in death in 1960.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Juanita Henderson, Dayton, O.; two sons, Duane, of Sullivan, and Bill, Kokomo; nine grandchildren and six great - grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Sullivan First Christian Church the Rev. John Lyttle officiating, with burial in Center Ridge Cemetery.

Friends may call at the church after 4 p.m. Friday. The Tennis Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Saturday Funeral For Ralph Ford, 62

Ralph H. Ford, 62, of 206 N. State street, died at 8:40 p.m. Thurday at Mary Sherman Hospital.

He was an employee of Potter Electric at Terre Haute.

Mr. Ford was a member of the Sullivan Christian Church, and IBEW Local 725; was Past Master of F&AM 263, and a member of Chapter 188 OES, RAM 81, Commandery KT 54, Council 73 RSM, and wore the York Cross of Honor.

Surviving are the widow, Lucille; four daughters, Mrs. Betty Brown and Mrs. Sue Lang, both of Danville, Ill., Mrs. Judy Parks, Sullivan R 1, and Miss Sandra Ford, at home; two sisters, Mrs. Dorothy Thomas and Miss Katherine Ford, both of Sullivan R 4; and eleven grandchildren.

Services will be held Saturday at 3:30 p.m. at the First Christian Church, the Rev. John Lyttle officiating, with buria in Center Ridge Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Alexander Funeral Home ,where Masonic memorial rites will be conducted at 8 p.m. today. Feb 19, 1970

Ray D. Foster, 86 Dies At Springfield

22 Mar 1970

Ray D. Foster, 86, former resident of Sullivan County, died at the Masonic Home in Springfield, Ohio Sunday.

There are no survivors. Funeral services and burial will be in Springfield at 11 a.m. Wednesday.

He was a member of the First Christian Church.

Jan 4 1970

Lois Fouch. 80, Dies In California

14569

Mrs. Lois F. Fouch 80, formerly of Dugger, died at Latuente, Calif., at 8 a.m. Thursday.

She is survived by a son Francis De Veve; a brother, Albert Fulk, Londale W. Va. five sisters Mrs. Nadine Koonce, Circleville Mrs .Eloise Wilkes and Mrs Edna Arnold, both of Dugger; Eunice Peters of Anderson; and Mrs. Mildred Sims of Marion, Ill.

A daughter, Mrs. Lucille Bennett, preceded her in death.

Services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Newkirk Funeral Home with burial in the Dugger cemetery.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. Sunday.

Anna Foust Dies, Services Sunday

Fri 4 Dec 1970

Mrs. Anna M. Foust, 73, Dugger, died at 5:30 a.m. today at the Mary Sherman Hospital.

Mrs. Foust was a member of the Dugger Church of Christ.

Surviving are the husband, Burlie; two daughters, Mrs. Joan Engels, and Miss Jean Schofield, of Indianapolis; a son, James W. Schofield, Whiteland; a brother, Harry R. Dodd, Indianapolis; a sister, Mrs. Blanche Gulledge, Sullivan; nine grandchildren and four great - grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Alexander Funeral Home in Dugger. Bro. Buford Smith will officiate. Burial will be in the Dugger Cemetery.

Friends may call after noon Saturday.

June

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13

MARGARET LUCILE WIGGINS

Margaret Lucile Wiggins, 66, El Monte, Calif., and formerly of Shelburn, died at 5:30 p.m. Saturday, August 25, 1984, at her home.

She was born February 10, 1918, to Claude and Margaret Wyman Raines.

Survivors include her husband, Jack Wiggins; one son, William R., Diamond Bar, Calif.; two sisters, Mary Ellen Raines and Isil Dix, both of Shelburn, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services are scheduled Wednesday in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Covina, Calif. Fidler-McHugh Shelburn Chapel is in charge of local arrangements.

MARGARET A. WILES

Margaret A. Wiles, 79, Dugger, and previously of Jasonville, died Saturday, June 16, 1984, at 3:30 p.m. in the Bloomfield Nursing Home.

She was born September 25, 1904, in Sullivan County, to John and Lillie Dugger Yung. She was a member of the Dugger Church of Christ.

Her husband, William Wiles, died in 1968. Surviving are two sisters, Lucille Cornelius, Davidson, Mich., and Pauline Pirtle, Sullivan.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Newkirk Funeral Home, Dugger, with Brother ~~Vernon Lawyer officiating~~. Burial will follow in Dugger Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today.

ELOISE WILKES

Eloise Wilkes, 84, Dugger, died 11 p.m. Tuesday, April 3, 1984, in Rest Haven Nursing Home in Linton.

She was born August 20, 1899, in Sullivan, the daughter of George and Luella Fulk. She was a member of the Dugger Church of Christ. Her husband, Newton D., preceded her in death in 1979.

Surviving are two daughters, Luella Priest Sprouse and Jo Ann Bennett, Indianapolis; a brother, Albert Fulk, Texas; a sister, Eunice Peters, Anderson; seven grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Services are set for 2 p.m. Thursday at Newkirk Funeral Home, Brother J.B. Smith officiating. Burial will be in Dugger Cemetery. Friends may call 4 to 8 p.m. today.

14572

DENNIS C. WILKEY

~~Dennis C. Wilkey, 64, Blytheville, Ark.~~, died Wednesday, October 31, 1984, in Chickasawba Hospital.

He was born in Sullivan and moved to Blytheville in 1957. He was maintenance superintendent at Randall Company. He was also a member of the First United Methodist Chruch, the American Legion and the VFW. He was a veteran of World War II and had been a POW in Germany.

Survivors include his former wife, Mary Wilkey, Blytheville; one son, Bruce Wilkey, Blytheville; one daughter, Myra Whitehead, Portageville; four brothers, Eugene Wilkey, Columbia, Tenn., Harry Wilkey and Jimmy Wilkey, both of Chicago, and Paul Wilkey Jr., Middleberry; one sister, Charlotte Skinner, Carlisle; and two grandsons.

Funeral services were November 2 in the Cobb Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. John Collier officiating. Burial was in Elmwood Cemetery.

Tues

VERLIN WHITSON 9 JAN 1979

Funeral services for Verlin Whitson were held at 11 a.m. Saturday, December 30 at the Gordon E. Utt Funeral Home, Oaktown, with the Father John Kane officiating. Organist was Mrs. Betty Wolfe and burial was in Oaktown Cemetery. Pallbearers were Don, Richard, and Tom Harvey, Larry Beaman, Wilbur Parish and Jim Small. Graveside rites were conducted by the Bruceville Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 7615.

d 6 JAN

Thurs

WILLIAM WIERINGA, JR. 18 JAN 1979

William Wieringa, Jr., Crete, Ill., died at Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, following a long illness. He was born in Illinois and had lived in the Crete area for 30 years. He was a utility operator 25 years for the General Electric Company.

Wieringa was a life member of Crete Amvets Post 84, Past Commander of Steger American Legion Post 521, a captain of the Crete Fire Department and a member of the Crete United Methodist Church Men's Club.

Surviving are his wife, Norma (Stultz) Wieringa; a son, William C. Wieringa, Crete; three sisters, Lula Mae McLain and Violet Hendry, Watseka, Ill. and Louise Smith, Colorado and two grandchildren.

Wieringa was the son-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin E. Stultz, R4 Sullivan.

The Rev. Phillip Burke officiated at the funeral services which were conducted at the Crete United Methodist Church. Entombment took place at Skyline Memorial Park Cemetery, Monee, Ill.

BERNARD WILCOX 8 Nov 1979

Bernard Wilcox, Chicago, born 1900, passed away November 8. He operated Barney's Grill and Truck Stop on old Hwy., 41 at Paxton for many years. He was a member of the Carlisle American Legion and the Catholic Church. Survivors include wife, Claire, son, Richard, and two granddaughters.

14584

Newton Wilkes 1-26-79

Newton D. Wilkes, 79, of Dugger, passed away Friday night at the Mary Sherman Hospital at Sullivan. He was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 15, 1899, the son of Homer and Jennie Goodman Wilkes.

He is survived by the wife, Eloise Fulk Wilkes; two daughters, Mrs. Luella Sprouse and Mrs. Joan Bennett, both of Indianapolis; seven grandchildren; nineteen great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Sunday at 1 p.m. at the Newkirk Funeral Home with Bro. Jerry Carmichael officiating. Burial was in the Dugger Cemetery.

26 JAN 1979

Mon

NEWTON D. WILKES 29 JAN 1979

Newton D. Wilkes, 79, Dugger, died Friday evening at Mary Sherman Hospital.

Surviving are his wife, Eloise; two daughters, Luella Sprouse and Joan Bennett, Indianapolis; seven grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday at the Newkirk Funeral Home with Brother Jerry Carmichael officiating. Burial took place in the Dugger Cemetery. d 26 JAN

MRS. FLORENCE WILEY

Word has been received of the death of Mrs. Florence Wiley, 76, of Milan, Ind.

Among survivors is a son, Garrett Wiley, pastor of the Bible View Baptist Church, Sullivan.

Services were today in Milan. Before 25 May 1979

WILBUR WILKEY 20 Nov 1979

Word has been received by Hallie Alsop that Wilbur Wilkey, 77, died at 3 p.m. Tuesday at Weatherford, Texas.

Surviving are the widow, Ruth, one daughter, Janice, and two granddaughters, all from Texas; and the sister, Hallie Alsop, Sullivan.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Weatherford.

5

WADE ANDERSON 17 May 1979

Wade Anderson, 70, Loch Lomond, Cal., died Thursday at the Veteran's Hospital, Palo Alto, Cal. He was a member of the Assembly of God Church, Lakeport, Cal. and was a World War I veteran.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Jonathon Bluford and Margaret Anderson, and a brother, Carl.

Surviving are his wife, Dorothy; one brother, Brooks, Hobart and several relatives in the Merom area.

Funeral services are set for 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Goodwine Funeral Home, Palestine, Ill., with the Rev. J. P. Friend, Merom, officiating. Burial will take place in the Palestine Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday and until service time on Monday.

MRS. MAYME D. APPLE 8 May 1979

Mrs. Mayme D. Apple, 95, Merom, died at 4:30 a.m. today. She was a member of the Merom United Methodist Church.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Ruth Brown, Merom, Mrs. Dorothy Anderson, Lochlomond, Cal., Faye Apple and Mrs. Jane Coyle, both of Morgan Hill, Cal. and Mrs. Mary Osman, El Paso, Tex.; one son, Rex Apple, Merom; two sisters, Mrs. Vermont McCoskey, Sullivan and Mrs. Jenny Shelp, Terre Haute; one brother, David Orr, Evansville; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services are set for 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Merom United Methodist Church with the Rev. Paul Gettinger and the Rev. Raymond Arnett officiating. Burial will take place in the Merom Cemetery. Friends may call at the Alexander Funeral Home after 4 p.m. Wednesday.

HESTER ARCHER 21 July 1979

Services for Hester Archer, 69, RR1, Fairbanks, who died at 8 a.m. Saturday in Canterbury Convalescent Center, Terre Haute, will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Cross Funeral Home with the Rev. Clyde Montgomery officiating. Burial will be in Highland Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. today.

Surviving are the widower, Floyd O.; four sons, Harold, Terre Haute, Richard, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; William, Memphis, Tenn.; and John, North Vernon, Ind.; two brothers, Chester Clark, Livonia, Mich.; and Vernon Clark, Santa Ana, Calif.; 17 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

25 Aug 1979 **WILLIAM D. ARNETT**

William D. Arnett, 81, R8, Greenfield, died at 6:10 p.m. Saturday at the Hancock County Memorial Hospital. He wes born July 25, 1889, in Sullivan County and was a resident of Greenfield for the past 30 years. He was the son of Columbus and Amanda (Kildow) Arnett. He was a retired farmer and a retired employee of the International Harvester, Indianapolis.

He is survived by his wife, Mae (Riddle); two children, Mrs. Wilma L. Riddle, New Port Richey, Fla., and Ronald E. Arnett, Greenfield; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; three sisters, Margaret Grogg, New Castle, Rachel Wildman, Carlisle and Katy Lambeth, Florida and two brothers, Levi Arnett, Sullivan and Tom Arnett, Carlisle.

Services are set for 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Pasco Memorial Mortuary, 312 E. Main, Greenfield. Burial will take place in the Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today.

S M T W T F S
18 19 20 21 22 23 24

Sullivan

GEORGE RUSSELL ARNOLD

George Russell Arnold, 80, Dugger, died at 4 a.m. Saturday at Mary Sherman Hospital. He was a member of the Dugger Church of Christ and a 50-year member of the United Mine Workers.

Survivors include the wife, Edna L., a son, Russell, Jr.; three daughters, Mrs. Alice Herndon, Dugger; Mrs. Maxine Cole, New Liberty; and Mrs. Marjorie Cantbell, Lowell; three brothers, Frank, Clarkston, Mich.; Edward, Ohio; and Robert Sr., Dugger; 12 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. A son, George Louis, preceded him in death.

Services were held today at 2 p.m. at the Newkirk Funeral Home with Brother Jerry Carmichael and Rev. Don Tichenor officiating. Burial was at Dugger Cemetery. 24 Feb 1979

X/588

4

FAYE D. APPLE

Faye D. Apple, 67, Morgan Hill, Calif., died Sunday, June 21, 1981 at the home of her sister in Merom. She was a member of First Assembly of God Church in Morgan Hill California. She was preceded in death by her parents, Virgil and Mayme Orr Apple.

Surviving are one brother, Rex Apple, Merom; four sisters, Mary Osman and Margaret Brown, both of Merom, and Jane Coyle and Dorothy Anderson, both of Morgan Hill, Calif., and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services are scheduled at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the First Assembly of God Church in Merom with the Rev. J.P. Friend and the Rev. Paul Gettinger officiating. Burial will follow at Merom Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Tuesday at Alexander Funeral Home. The body will be taken to the church at noon Wednesday.

ELMER ARNETT

Elmer Arnett, 71, 844 N. Main St., Sullivan, died 6:50 p.m. Saturday, January 31, 1981, in Mary Sherman Hospital.

He was a retired 30-year employee of the Johnson Feed and Elevator Company and a member of the First Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by the wife, Elsie, in October 1980.

Surviving are three daughters, Shirley Cox, Marietta, Ga., Joetta Doerr and Julia Pinkston, both of Sullivan; two sons, Gary, Sullivan and James, Henrietta, Okla.; four sisters, Hazel Price, Gladys McGuiness and Mary Thrasher, all of Terre Haute and Alice Webster, Ft. Clinton, Ohio; five brothers, Orville, Earl and Charles, all of Sullivan, Robert, Redland, Calif. and John, Lincoln, Neb. and 10 grandchildren.

Services are set for 2 p.m. Tuesday at the First Baptist Church with the Rev. Stan Holdeman officiating. Burial will be in Center Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the Alexander Funeral Home. The body will be taken to the church one hour prior to the services.

14574

EDNA R. ARNOLD

Edna R. Arnold, 78, R1 Sullivan, died at 11:53 p.m. Sunday, July 19, 1981. She was preceded in death by her husband, Russell Arnold.

Surviving are a son, Russell; three daughters, Alice Herndon of Dugger, Maxine Cole and Marjorie Campbell; a brother, Albert Fulk of Elkhurst, Texas; two sisters, Eunice Peters of Anderson and Elsie Wilkes of Rest Haven Nursing Home in Linton; 12 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Services are scheduled at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Newkirk Funeral Home with Bro. Jerry Carmichael officiating. Burial will follow at Dugger Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Tuesday.

SHAWNA MARIE ARNOLD 27 Dec 1981

Shawna Marie Arnold, stillborn daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Randy (Myra Chambers) Arnold, formerly of Sullivan County, but now of Key West, Fla., was born dead 2 a.m., Sunday, December 27, 1981 at the Florida Keys Memorial Hospital.

Surviving besides the parents are grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. George Arnold, R2 Oaktown, and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Chambers, Oaktown and two great-grandmothers, Mrs. Lois Chambers, Oaktown, and Mrs. Ora Hembree, Loogootee.

Graveside services are set for 1:30 p.m., Thursday at the Oaktown Cemetery. Arrangements were handled by the Gordon E. Utt Oaktown Chapel.

MRS. MABEL ATKINSON

Mrs. Mabel Atkinson, 77, Indianapolis, formerly of Shelburn, died Monday, May 11, 1981 at St. Vincent Hospital in Indianapolis.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Betty Green, Indianapolis, and five grandchildren. Funeral services are scheduled at 1 p.m. Thursday at McHugh Shelburn Chapel with burial in Center Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Wednesday.

MRS. MABLE SIMPSON 10 JAN 1977 (MON

Mrs. Mable Simpson, 82, Clinton, died at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Parke County Nursing Home. She was a retired school teacher and a member of Wayside Methodist Church, where she worked for many years in the children's department.

Surviving are a son, John Simpson, Clinton; a daughter, Miss Elizabeth Simpson, Wisconsin; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Helen Surmont, Sullivan, and Mrs. Annabell Merry, Rockville, three brothers, William Payton, Clinton, Arthur Payton, Linton, and Byrdie Payton, Greensburg, Ind.; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 10:00 a.m. Tuesday at Frist Funeral Home in Clinton where friends may call after 4:00 p.m. today. The Rev. Howard Allen will officiate. Burial will be in Walnut Grove Cemetery.

MRS. MILDRED L. SIMS 15 Nov 1977 TUE

Mrs. Mildred L. Sims, 72, formerly of Linton and Dugger, died at 8:15 p.m. Sunday at Marion, Ill.

Surviving are her husband, Dora "Dock" Sims; a son, George, Marion, Ill.; a brother, Albert Faulk, Elkhart, Tex.; four sisters, Mrs. Herbert Koonce, Circleville, Ohio, Mrs. Newt Wilkes and Mrs. Russell Arnold, both of Dugger, and Mrs. Theodore Peterson, Anderson, Ind.; and a grandson.

Services will be at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at Welch and Cornett Funeral Home, withe the Rev. Glenn Kaetzel officiating. Burial will be in Dugger Cemetery. Friends may call after 5:00 p.m. today.

14575

RAY SINDERS 4 Feb 1977 Fri

Ray Sinders, 68, Jasonville, died at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday at his residence.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Betty Flois, Terre Haute; four stepsons, Harry Criss, Florida, Jesse Criss, Virginia Beach, Va., Lester Criss, Jasonville, and Charles Criss, Linton; four stepdaughters, Mrs. Edna Richey Oblong, Ill., Mrs. Alice Flynn, Hustonville, Ill., Mrs. Emma Denny and Mrs. Sarah Denny, both of Jasonville; a sister, Mrs. Ertis Hughbanks, Hymera; 30 grandchildren, and 27 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at McClanahan Funeral Home, with the Rev. Dan McCullough officiating. Burial will be in Friendly Grove Cemetery. Freinds may call.

CLARENCE SKELLY 7 Feb 1977 Mon

Clarence Skelly, 66, R2, West Union, Ill., died Sunday morning at Veterans Hospital in Danville, Ill. He was a veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his four brothers, Harry, at home, Leo, Farmersburg, Ray and Delbert, both of Terre Haute; and five sisters, Mrs. Ruth Moorehead, Mrs. Jennie Witherspoon, Mrs. Della Rayhel, Mrs. Catherine Cook and Mrs. Bonnie Conner, all of Terre Haute.

Services will be at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday at Prust-Hosch Funeral Home. Burial will be in Marshall Cemetery.

INFANT SKELTON 31 MAY 1977 TUE

An infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Skelton, 610 East Tennessee Street, Brazil, was stillborn at 7:45 a.m. Friday in Clay County Hospital.

Also surviving are a brother, Billy, at home; her grandparents, Ernest Pilkin and Mr. and Mrs. James H. Skelton, all of Brazil; her great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Skelton, Bowling Green, and Mr. and Mrs. Norman Moore, Shelburn; and a great-great-grandfather, Charlie Moore, Shelburn.

Private graveside services were at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at Clearview Cemetery, with the Rev. William Brown officiating. Lawson-Slack Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

LESLIE R. SKINNER 12 MAY 1977 Thur

Leslie R. Skinner, 47, 1248 Linden, Terre Haute, was pronounced dead on arrival at Terre Haute Regional Hospital at 1:45 p.m. Wednesday. He was a member of the First Assembly of God Church and was a computer analyst at CBS.

Surviving are a daughter, Cindy; a son, Richard, and a sister, Mrs. Lillian Smith, all of Terre Haute; four brothers, Donald and Harold, both of Terre Haute, Wayne, Brazil, and Jack, Shelburn; a stepbrother, Albert Gaskel, Dearborn Heights, Mich.; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 1:00 p.m. Saturday at the Callahan Funeral Home in Terre Haute with the Rev. James Courtney Jr. officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. Friends may call after 2:00 p.m. Friday.

GLENNA L. SIMPSON

PALESTINE, Ill. — Graveside services for Glenna L. Simpson, 84, who died Friday morning in Deewood Nursing Home, Sumner, Ill., will be at 2:30 p.m. Saturday (EST) at French Cemetery, south of Merom Station, Ind. Goodwine Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. 7 JAN 1983

BOB D. SINDERS

Bob D. Sinders, 40, 168 Southeast 8th St., Linton, died Sunday morning, March 6, 1983, in the Greene County General Hospital.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church, Sullivan. He was a maintenance supervisor at Keller's Aluminum Company.

Surviving are his wife, Sondra; two daughters, Donitta Walton, Linton and Melissa Sinders, at home; his father, Ralph Sinders, Sullivan; one sister, Ruthanna Davis, Sullivan and one grandson.

Services are set for 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Alexander Funeral Home with the Rev. Stan Holdeman officiating. Burial will be in Center Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today.

MRS. ROSEMARY SINER

Mrs. Rosemary Siner, 57, Shelburn, died 8:45 p.m., Sunday, May 22, 1983, at Terre Haute Regional Hospital.

She was a member of the Shelburn United Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband, John; a daughter, Mrs. Judy Fuson, R2 Shelburn; a son, Steve Siner, Vincennes; a sister, Mrs. Ruth Dickey, Battle Creek, Mich. and six grandchildren.

Services are set for 1 p.m. Wednesday at the McHugh Shelburn Chapel with the Rev. Ruth Starr officiating. Burial will be in Little Flock Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Tuesday. The family suggests, if friends desire, contributions may be made to the Shelburn United Methodist Church or to the Shelburn Old Fashion Days Committee.

DORA "DOC" SIMS

Dora "Doc" Sims, 78, formerly of Linton, died Thursday afternoon, January 13, 1983, at Marion, Ill.

He was a member of Hickory Methodist Church and was a former coal miner.

Surviving are a son, George, Marion, Ill. and two sisters, Edith Goodman and Reva Schaffer, both of Dugger.

Services are set for 2 p.m. Sunday at the Welch and Cornett Linton Chapel with the Rev. James Powell officiating. Burial will be in the Dugger Cemetery. Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday.

14589

MAY SIRBAUGH

May Sirbaugh, 88, Linton, died 6:30 a.m., Tuesday, July 5, 1983, at the Greene County General Hospital.

She was born September 27, 1894, in Owen County to Nathan E. and Nancy (Neill) Livingston. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Linton. Her husband, Clyde, preceded her in death.

Surviving are a sister, Nellie P. Shields, Linton; a nephew, Warren A. Livingston, Sullivan and several other nieces and nephews.

Services are set for 1 p.m. Thursday at the Anderson-Poindexter Memory Chapel with the Rev. James C. Powell officiating. Burial will be in the Dugger Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today and from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service Thursday.

CHARLES WAYNE SKINNER

Charles Wayne Skinner, 46, 410 N. Pine St., Brazil, was killed in a two-car crash Tuesday afternoon, April 5, 1983, on U.S. 40 near 84 Lumber Company.

He was a Shelburn native and also was formerly of Clay City. He was a former employee of Arketex Ceramic Corp. and a member of Good Hope Baptist Church, Clay City, and the United Brick and Clay Workers Local 527.

Surviving are his wife, Barbara; three brothers, Donald and Harold, both of Terre Haute and Jack, Fort Myers, Fla.; a sister, Lillian Smith, Terre Haute and a half brother, Albert, Detroit.

Services are set for 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Lawson-Slack Funeral Home with the Rev. William Simpson officiating. Burial will be in Clearview Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. Thursday and until services Friday.

59

AMANDA "HELEN" FRY

Amanda "Helen" Fry, 73, Terre Haute, died at 9:45 a.m. Friday, Aug. 28, 1987, at her residence.

She was born March 7, 1914, in Dugger to Daniel G. and Jennie May Clouse Fry. She was retired from Union Hospital where she was a housekeeper. She was a member of the Ebenezer United Methodist Church.

Survivors include one brother, Henry Pearly Fry, Farmersburg; and eight neices and nephews.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. today in the DeBaun Funeral Home. Burial was in Helts Prairie Cemetery north of Clinton.

ROBERT L. FRY

Robert L. Fry, 56, Jasonville, died at 3:46 a.m. Wednesday, August 5, 1987, in Greene County General Hospital, Linton.

He was born Sept. 9, 1930, in Jasonville to Loyd and Louise Kessinger Fry. He was an employee of the Peabody Coal Co. for the past 20 years. He was a member of the United Mine Workers of America Local 1410.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia Jones Fry; one daughter, Vicky Pilant, Dugger; one son, Thomas Fry, Jasonville; one brother, Ron Fry, Jasonville; his mother, Jasonville; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services are at 2 p.m. Saturday in the McClanahan-Lee Funeral Home, with the Rev. Dan McCollough and the Rev. Al Jewell officiating. Burial is in Antioch Cemetery, near Dugger. Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. Friday.

WILLIAM F. FRY

William F. Fry, 67, Staunton, died at 8:35 p.m., Friday, Oct. 2, 1987, at V.A. Hospital, Indianapolis, after a two year illness.

He was born Dec. 31, 1919, in Sullivan to William and Alice Everwine Fry. He attended Sullivan school through the 8th grade, was a truck driver for 35 years for Great Dane Trailer, Brazil, retired after seven years as a security officer, and served with the U.S. Army in World War II. He was preceded in death by a brother, Fred Fry, and an infant sister.

Survivors include his wife, Zella Miller Fry, Staunton; three daughters, Rose Marie Johnson, Staunton, Nancy Cole, Brazil, and Judy Burfield, Michigan; two sons, Chuck Fry and David L. Fry, both of Brazil; three sisters, Arlie Carpenter, Niles, Mich., Leona Helman, Sullivan, and Pearl Eyre, Prairie Creek; 12 grandchildren; one great-grandson; and several nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. today at the Lawson-Slack Funeral Home. Burial was in Summitt Lawn Cemetery.

REX L. FULK

Rex L. Fulk, 54, Clay City, died at 3:29 p.m. Wednesday, April 15, 1987, at Union Hospital, Terre Haute.

He was born July 25, 1932, in Coal City to William and Eva Van Horn Fulk. He was a coal miner for Peabody Coal Co., Dugger. He formerly worked for Pennsylvania Railroad for 17 years. He was an Army veteran of the Korean War and a life-member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 6606, Masonic Lodge 562 F&AM, Scottish Rite Valley of Terre Haute, United Mine Workers of America and Coal City Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret Orman Fulk; one son, Robert [illegible], at home; one brother, Robert W., Bicknell; two sisters, Luella Smith and Bessie O. Wells, both of Coal City; several nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Funeral services are at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Schoppenhorst Funeral Home with the Rev. Ted Miller officiating. Burial is in the Maple Grove Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today and until time of services Saturday.

#15778

40

16424

ROBERT L. FULK

Robert L. Fulk, 63, Louisville, Ky., died Wednesday, Jan. 28, 1987, at his residence.

He was born June 16, 1923, in Jasonville to Floyd and Rosetta Leichty Fulk.

Survivors include his wife, Claire Jean Goshorn; two sons, Stephen, Louisville, and Robert, Lexington, Ky.; two daughters, Cathy Longstreet and Barbara Russell, both of Louisville; his parents, Sullivan; one sister, Joann Faught, Sullivan; a nephew, John R. Scott, Sullivan; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services are at 11 a.m. Saturday at Willehite Funeral Home, Middletown, Ky.

ARTHUR FURRY

Arthur Furry, 68, Bay Pines, Fla. and formerly of Hymera, died Friday July 31, 1987, at Bay Pines Hospital.

He was born in Sullivan County on Feb. 19, 1919 to Joe and Minnie Wooodruff Furry. He was a member of the American Legion and Lions Club in Bay Pines and was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife Margaret Furry, Bradenton, Fla.; three brothers, Raymond Furry, Hymera, Lester Furry, St. Petersburg, Fla., and Gene Furry, Boyne City, Mich.; three sisters, Luna Carbin, Logansport, Marjorie Kasarzian, Calif., and La Donna, Canada.

There will be no funeral service or visitation.

DARYLE P. FULFORD SR.

Daryle P. Fulford Sr., 74, Terre Haute, died at 3 a.m. Monday, March 6, 1989, at Meadows Manor East.

He was born June 7, 1914, in Terre Haute to Charles and Addie King Fulford. He was a retired plant superintendent of Winslow Scale Co. He was a member of the Burnett Methodist Church and F&AM 727.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Esther Darnell Fulford, who died in 1976.

Survivors include his wife, Garnet Swaim Fulford; tow daughters, Phyllis A. Barnes, Terre Haute and Marilyn Cagle, Hymera; one son, Daryle P. Fulford Jr., Shelbyville; two sisters, Waneta Fuller and Ruby Hout, both of Terre Haute; 11 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services are at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Callahan and Hughes Funeral Home with the Rev. Michael Seaney officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today.

MERLIN FULFORD

Merlin Fulford died recently in Whittier, Calif.

He was born in Sullivan to Mr. and Mrs. W.O. Fulford.

Survivors include two daughters; one sister, Mary K. Dozier, Dugger; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services and burial were in Whittier.

RUBY P. WHALEN FUNK

Ruby P. Whalen Funk, 85, Terre Haute, and formerly of Fairbanks, died at 5:45 a.m. Thursday, Dec. 14, 1989, at the Southwood Healthcare Center.

She was born July 19, 1904, in Fairbanks to Alfard and Mary C. Welsh Russell. She was a homemaker. She was a member of Prairie Creek Church of Christ, Prairie Creek Rebekah Lodge and Fairbanks Home Economics Club.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Don Whalen, who died in 1941, and her second husband, Clarence E. Funk, who died in 1973.

Survivors include one daughter, Martha Whalen Hagen, Terre Haute; five stepsons; one stepdaughter; two grandchildren; and several stepgrandchildren.

Funeral services are at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at DeBaun Springhill Chapel with Brother Carson Spivey officiating. Burial is in Prairie Creek Westlawn Cemetery. Friends may call after 9:30 a.m. Saturday.

ROSETTA E. FULK

Rosetta E. Fulk, 86, Sullivan, died at 12:10 a.m., Monday, Jan. 16, 1989, at Miller's Merry Manor.

She was born Sept. 30, 1902, in Clay County to William and Rose Steiner Liechty. She was a housewife. She was a member of the First Christian Church and OES 188.

She was preceded in death by a son, Robert L. Fulk.

Survivors include her husband, Floyd Fulk; one daughter, Joan Faught, Sullivan; one brother, Carl Liechty, Bowling Green; one sister, Bertha Ellis, Kokomo; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services are at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Alexander Funeral Home with John Lyttle and the Rev. Ron Riggs officiating. Burial is in Center Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Tuesday.

4/4/85

54

LEO J. "BUTCH" FREY

Leo J. "Butch" Frey, 75, Vincennes, died at 11:30 p.m. Sunday, June 10, 1990, at the Good Samaritan Hospital Extended Care Facility, Vincennes.

He was born Sept. 10, 1914 in Vincennes to Leo T. and Elena Mouzin Frey. He was a retired farmer. He was a member of St. Thomas Catholic Church, K of C and Deckerd Lion's Club. He was Johnson Township trustee.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Linda Frey; two brothers; and one sister.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Primus Frey; three daughters, Jane Lambert, Evansville, and Pat Lane and Ruth Myers, both of Vincennes; two sons, Jerome Frey, Vincennes, and Joe Frey, Farmersburg; six sisters, Josephine Kramer, Dorothy Gadtner, Veronica Durham, Agnes Doll, Marie Mary Doll and Hele Huddleston; four brothers, Henry Frey and Alfred Frey, both of Vincennes, Clarence Frey, Pinkstaff, Ill., and Robert Frey, Sparta, Mo.; 12 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and other relatives.

Funeral services are at 10 a.m. Wednesday with Mass of Christian Burial at the church. Burial is in the church cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Deusterberg Fredrick Funeral Home, Vincennes.

WILLIAM ROBERT FROESCHKE

William Robert Froeschke, 61, Plymouth, and formerly of Linton, died at 8:50 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 13, 1990, at Holy Cross Parkview Hospital, Plymouth.

He was born July 8, 1929, in Linton to Otto W. and Catherine L. Bohlecke Froeschke. He was formerly employed at the South Bend Tribune and the Huntington Weekly Independent.

Survivors include his wife, Millie June Bonham Froeschke; one daughter, Deborah Lynn Personett, Lake Havasau City, Ariz; two sons, Steven W. Froeschke, Key West, Fla., and Kenneth A. Froeschke, Plymouth; one sister, Mary Margaret Swaby, Naples, Fla.; and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were today at the Welch & Cornett Linton Chapel with the Rev. John Booker officiating. Burial was in Fairview Cemetery. Johnson Funeral Home, Plymouth, assisted with arrangements.

FLOYD A. FULK

Floyd A. Fulk, 88, Sullivan, died at 4 a.m. Friday, Jan. 5, 1990, at Mary Sherman Hospital.

He was born Feb. 22, 1901, in Clay County to David and Lizzie Snellenberger Fulk. He was a retired farmer. He was a member of the Sullivan First Christian Church and a past master of F&AM 263.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Rosetta Liechty Fulk, who died earlier; and one son, Robert Fulk, who died in 1987.

Survivors include one daughter, Joann Faught, Sullivan; and other relatives.

Funeral services are at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Alexander Funeral Home with John S. Lyttle and the Rev. Ron Riggs officiating. Burial is in Center Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Saturday with Masonic memorial services at 7:30 p.m. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Sullivan County Unit American Cancer Society.

#14856

Floyd A. Fulk

SULLIVAN — Floyd A. Fulk, 88, of 210 West St. died at 4 a.m. Friday in Mary Sherman Hospital. He was a retired farmer. He was born Feb. 22, 1901, in Clay County to David Fulk and Lizzie Snellenberger Fulk. His wife, Rosetta Liechty Fulk, died in January 1989. Survivors include one daughter, Joann Faught of Sullivan; seven grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren. He was a member of the Sullivan First Christian Church and past master of the Free & Accepted Masons Lodge 263. Services are 2 p.m. Sunday in Alexander Funeral Home, with the Revs. John S. Lyttle and Ron Riggs officiating. Burial is in Center Point Cemetery. Visitation is after 4 p.m. today with a Masonic memorial service at 7:30 p.m.

VIRGINIA FREEMAN

Virginia Freeman, 63, Oaktown, died at 4 a.m. Sunday, April 24, 1994, at Deaconess Hospital, Evansville.

Funeral services are at 2 p.m. Friday at the Gordon E. Utt Oaktown Chapel with the Rev. Donald R. Smith officiating. Burial is in Oaktown Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

VIRGINIA FREEMAN

Virginia Freeman, 63, Oaktown, died at 4 a.m. Sunday, April 24, 1994, at Deaconess Hospital, Evansville.

She was born Jan. 8, 1931, in Oaktown to Lester and Mae Garnar Sparks.

Survivors include her husband, James Freeman; four sons, Jim Walls, Richard Walls, Lester Walls and Thomas Walls; two daughters, Patricia Sue Chase and Janie Adams; one sister, Wanda Johnson; one brother, Walter Sparks; 14 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

Services are pending at the Gordon E. Utt Oaktown Chapel.

ROBERTA J. "BOBBIE" FULLER

Roberta J. "Bobbi" Fuller, 58, Terre Haute, died Friday, July 1, 1994, at Broward General Hospital, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

She was born July 25, 1935 in Sullivan to Leonard Ketsel and Ruby Eldridge.

Survivors include her husband, Robert F. Fuller Sr.; two sons, Steven R. Fuller and Robert F. Fuller Jr.; three daughters, Robin Fuller, Debra Fuller and Lori Daugherty; her mother, Ruby Eldridge Morley; one brother, William Morley; two sisters, Barbara Bryan and Judy Cooksey; six grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services are 1 p.m. Thursday at the Mattox-Wood North Terre Haute Chapel with the Rev. Monte Vincent officiating. Entombment is in Roselawn Memorial Park Mausoleum. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today.

GRACE M. FULK

Grace M. Fulk, 84, Washington, and formerly of Greene County, died at 5:30 a.m. Friday, Jan. 28, 1994, at Washington Nursing Center.

She was born Sept. 16, 1909, in Greene County to Clarence and Laura Fougerousse Joyce.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Warren Fulk Sr., who died in 1965.

Survivors include one daughters, Joyce Williams; one son, Warren G. "Bud" Fulk; two sisters, Mildred Neidige and Irene Neidige; eight grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were today at the Poindexter Chapel in Washington. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery.

HERMAN R. FULK

Herman R. Fulk, 85, Jasonville, died at 3:15 p.m. Thursday, July 14, 1994, at Linton Nursing Center, Linton.

He was born April 21, 1909, in Greene County to Benjamin and Laura Dalgreen Fulk. He was retired from Pfizer Com. Vigo County Plant. He was a member of Jasonville American Legion Post 172 and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, Chauncey Fulk, who died in 1972; and one sister, Edith Kirkwood, who died in 1943.

Survivors include a nephew.

Graveside services are at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Lebanon Cemetery, Midland, with Brother Roy Rich officiating. There is no visitation.

The McClanahan-Lee Funeral Home, Jasonville, is assisting with arrangements.

HENRY PEARLY FRY

Henry Pearly Fry, 89, Farmersburg, died at 6:42 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 19, 1995, at Union Hospital, Terre Haute.

He was born April 11, 1906, in Sullivan County to Daniel G. and Jenny May Clouse Fry. He was retired from Terre Haute Malleable Co. He was a member of the Ebenezer United Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Myrtle Marie Garloch Fry, who died in 1986.

Survivors include two sons, Earl Fry and Bill J. Fry, both of Terre Haute; two daughters, Margaret Marts, Terre Haute, and Betty Robinson, Clayton; 12 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and other relatives.

Funeral services are at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the DeBaun Springhill Chapel, Terre Haute, with the Rev. Virgil Byrer officiating. Burial is in Helt's Prairie Cemetery near Clinton. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today.

CHARLES "C.A." FULFORD

Charles "C.A." Fulford, 47, Farmersburg, died at 3:45 a.m. Tuesday, Sept. 5, 1995, at Mary Sherman Hospital, Sullivan.

He was born Dec. 18, 1947, in Sullivan to Donald "Bud" and Mildred Payne Fulford. He was employed at Fulford Garage and was a school teacher. He was a member of the Ebenezer United Methodist Church, Shelburn.

Survivors include his wife, Rebecca Flesher Fulford; his parents of O'Fallon, Ill.; two sons, Brent Fulford, Shelburn, and Lee Fulford, Farmersburg; one daughter, Kerri McDonald, Terre Haute; and one brother, Buddy Fulford, Sullivan.

Funeral services are at 2 p.m. Friday at the Mattox-Fidler Farmersburg Chapel with the Rev. Virgil Byrer officiating. Burial is in Westlawn Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday.

LINDELL L. FULFORD

Lindell L. Fulford, 66, Greencastle, died Wednesday, July 26, 1995, at Putnam County Hospital, Greencastle.

He was born Feb. 21, 1929, in Sullivan County, to Carl and Marie Burris Fulford. He was retired from Greencastle Manufacturing and was a former welder for Lone Star Industries, Greencastle. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by his father.

Survivors include his wife, Thelma M. Treadway Fulford; one daughter, Linda Gail Mahurin, Terre Haute; two sons, Ronald Lee Fulford and Richard Allen Fulford, both of Greencastle; his mother of Dugger; one brother, Lyle L. Fulford, Dugger; nice grandchildren; and other relatives.

Funeral services are 1 p.m. Saturday at the Bittles and Hurt Funeral Home, Greencastle, with the Rev. Bill Staley officiating. Graveside services will be held at 3:30 p.m. at the Claibourne Cemetery, near Dugger. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday.

BASIL W. FULK

15810

Basil W. Fulk, 72, Warren and formerly of Pleasantville and Hymera, died at 6:30 a.m. Wednesday, May 31, 1995, in Caylor-Nickel Clinic, Bluffton.

He was born July 27, 1922, in Brazil to Emory and Myrtle Miller Fulk. He was a minister.

Survivors include his wife, Carol Wasnidge Fulk; two sons, James L. Fulk and Gary L. Fulk; one daughter, Debra L. Stroud; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services are at 2 p.m. Friday at the First Baptist Church in Warren, with the Rev. Dan Cash officiating. Burial is in Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. today in Bergman-Glancy H. Brown & Son Funeral Home, Warren, and 1 p.m. until services Friday at the church.

BERTHA L. FULK

Bertha L. Fulk, 76, Vincennes and formerly of Coal City, died at 9:10 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 28, 1995, at Crestview Nursing Home, Vincennes.

She was born Feb. 27, 1919, in Sullivan County to Chris and Stella McGranahan Dubois.

Survivors include her husband, Paul E. Fulk; two daughters, Linda J. Delp and Leah J. Wells; four brothers, Charles Dubois, Ernest Dubois, Rex Dubois and Carl Dubois; six grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and other relatives.

Funeral services are at 1 p.m. Friday at the Schoppenhorst-Slack Funeral Home, Clay City, with the Rev. Larry Corns officiating. Burial is in Beech Cemetery, near Coal City. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday and before services Friday.

LETIA FULK

Letia M. Fulk, 93, Potomac, died at 3:45 p.m. Friday, June 23, 1995, at the United Samaritan Medical Center, Logan Campus, Danville.

She was born Nov. 23, 1901, in Worthington to Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Barton. She was a member of the Fairmount Baptist Church and attended the Potomac United Methodist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Fulk, who died in 1970; and one sister.

Survivors include one son, Ray Fulk, Potomac; one half brother, Arthur Barton, Worthington; one half sister, Pauline Rhodes, Sullivan; one grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were June 26, at Wolfe Funeral Home, Potomac, with the Rev. Robert White officiating. Burial was in Davis Cemetery, Fairmount. Memorial contributions may be made to an organization of the donor's choice.

DOROTHY SANDERS FURRY

Dorothy Sanders Furry, 93, Green Acres City, Fla., formerly of Hymera and Michigan, died at 3 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 26, 1995, in Michigan.

She was born Sept. 9, 1902, in Sullivan County to A.G. "Bert" and Ethel Gaskins Sanders.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Leon Furry; and one sister, Hazel Sanders Smith, who died in 1990.

Survivors include one daughter, Roberta Jo Kelver, Vandalia, Mich.; one sister, Juanita Sparks, Green Acres City, Fla.; three grandchildren; and other relatives.

Funeral services are pending in Michigan. Cremation and final memorial services will be at a later date in West Palm Beach, Fla.

CHARLES D. FUSON

Charles D. Fuson, 69, Terre Haute, died at 10 a.m. Friday, Feb. 24, 1995, at Tampa, Fla.

He was born May 8, 1925, in Fairbanks to Herbert Fuson and Leona Mae Trueblood Fuson. He was a former employee of Anaconda Aluminum Co. and retired from Amax Coal Co. He was a member of the Blackhawk Community Church.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Shirley Fuson, who died in 1994; and one brother, Herbert Fuson Jr.

Survivors include one son, Donald Wayne, Terre Haute; two daughters, Teresa Ann Hood, Pearland, Texas, and Cynthia Elaine Reynolds, Terre Haute; four grandchildren; and other relatives.

Funeral services are at 1 p.m. Tuesday at the DeBaun Springhill Chapel with the Rev. Kent Crandell officiating. Burial is in Pogue Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today.

L8

ELIZABETH BALLARD 10 JUNE 1981

Elizabeth Ballard, 74, died June 10, 1981, in Detroit, Michigan. She was born Linton on Dec. 29, 1907 to Joe & Isabelle Nixon. She graduated from Linton High School in 1924. She was a member of the United Methodist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Daniel Ballard and a son, Danny Ballard.

Survivors include one son, Don Ballard; a daughter, Wilma Jo Macy; two sisters-in-law, Maudie Irvine of Sullivan and Daisy Dobbins of Linton; two brothers-in-law, Coleman Ballard, Sullivan, and Kenneth Ballard, Linton.

Funeral services were held at Pawles Funeral Home in Detroit with interment in the Hope Cemetery.

MRS. DELLA BARBER

Mrs. Della Barber, 97, Jasonville, died 4:20 a.m., Monday, November 23, 1981, at the Greene County General Hospital, Linton.

She was a member of the Coalmont Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. LaDonna Marsh, Jasonville; a granddaughter, Mrs. Sharon Emily, Carlisle and a great-granddaughter, Miss Myra Emily, Carlisle.

Services are set for 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the McClanahan Funeral Home with the Rev. Claude Walters and the Rev. Walter Brederman officiating. Burial will be in the K of P Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. today.

DAVID G. BARGER

David G. Barger, 40, 608 N. Main St., Sullivan, died 9:45 p.m. Tuesday, July 21, 1981, at his residence.

Surviving are his wife, Helen; his mother, Mrs. Ida Anderson, Springfield, Ill.; one brother, Richard, Liberty, Ill. and two sisters, Louise Mitts, Auburn, Ill. and Patricia Mitts, Norfolk, Va.

Services are set for 2 p.m. Friday at the Alexander Funeral Home with the Rev. John Lyttle officiating. Burial will be in the Coffman Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today.

MISS NELLE BARNETT

Miss Nelle Barnett, 92, Hymera, died at 10:05 p.m. Sunday, May 17, 1981 at Mary Sherman Hospital. She was a member of Hymera United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. John Curry, Sullivan; three brothers, Lester Barnett of Xenia, Ohio and Raymond and Dewey Barnett, both of Hymera; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services are scheduled at 2 p.m. Wednesday at McHugh Hymera Chapel with the Rev. Tom Stapp officiating. Burial will follow at Shiloh Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Tuesday.

GLENN ALLEN BARR, JR.

Glenn Allen Barr, Jr., infant son of Glenn and Jeannette (Johnson) Barr, died Saturday, May 23, 1981, at Mary Sherman Hospital.

Surviving are a brother, Robert Allen Barr, Sullivan; a sister, Jessica Lynn Barr, Sullivan; maternal grandparents, Franciene and Willis Johnson of Indiana and paternal grandmother, Mrs. Loretta Ann Mahan, Hymera.

Graveside services were conducted 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Little Flock Cemetery, Shelburn. Tennis Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

GLENN LUCAS BAYS date?

3/57

Glenn Lucas Bays, 97, died January 2, 1981 at the home of her son, Harold L. Bays, San Antonio, Texas. She was born and raised in Sullivan, moving to Culver, Indiana shortly after her marriage to Harold C. Bays, who preceded her in death, as did two sons, Frederic Lee Bays, and John William Bays. The son with whom she lived survives, as well as two grandsons and three great-grandchildren. Services were held in San Antonio, and the ashes will be deposited in Culver beside her husband's monument.

SAT 29 JUNE 1929 Times

Funeral arrangments for Mrs. Gus Mahan have not been made on account of the arrival of relatives.

page 5

MON 17 JUNE 1929 Times

DEATH REMOVES AGED RESIDENT

page 1

Charles T. Mahan, Age 84, Of Jackson Township Died This Morning.

Charles T. Mahan, 84 years old, a prominent and well known farmer of Jackson township, passed away at his home south of Lewis this morning at 3:30 o'clock after an illness of several days duration.

Mr. Mahan is survived by one daughter Mrs. Thomas Sink of Hymera and one brother Dave Mahan of Jackson township.

The funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock from the Sugar Grove church east of Farmersburg with burial in the Sugar Grove cemetery.

page 7b

FUNERAL SERVICES OF CHARLES MAHAN

The funeral of Charles T. Mahan, who died Monday morning at his hime southwest of Lewis in Jackson Township was held at the Sugar Grove Church Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock with Rev. Smith of Rockville, an old friend of the family, bringing the message.

The nephews acted as pall bearers and the girls of the Sunday School carried the beautiful flowers. Burial was in the Sugar Grove cemetery.

Uncle Charley Mahan, who died Sunday, will be buried at Sugar Grove Wednesday at 2 o'clock.

Date 3

Date 1

Date 2

Thur 7 Feb 1929 Times

KILLED IN MINE

page 3

John Mandry and Thomas Hughes of this city have gone to Glouster, Ohio to attend the funeral of David Mandry who was killed in a mine. He has several relatives here.

John Mandry was called to Glouster, Ohio, Athens County, on account of the death of his brother, Dave Mandry, who was killed in a mine acciden.

Fri 17 Feb 1929 Times
page 4

Word was received here last week of the death of George Mayfield of Hutsonville, Ill. Mr Mayfield for many years was a Resident of Turman Township.

MON 7 JAN 1929 Times

Mrs. Medsker Passes Away

Page 1

Beloved Pioneer Woman Of Big Springs Community Dies At Home This Morning.

Mrs. Sylvia Medsker, widow of William Medsker, an aged pioneer resident of the Big Springs Community passed away Monday morning at 10:30 o'clock, death following an illness of several weeks duration. For the past few years Mrs. Medsker has been in failing health and for several weeks her condition has been very critical.

Relatives and friends hoped against hope however that Mrs. Medsker with her brave patience and high courage could throw off the disease, but such was not to be. During her life time the beloved woman had won and held the love, friendship and regard of a large circle of friends.

(Continued on Page 3, Col 6)

MRS. MEDSKER PASSES AWAY

(Continued From Page One)

She is survived by two sons Kern and Tom Medsker, by two daughters Mrs. Jessie Harrison and Mrs. Theo. Newman and by a host of other relatives and friends. One son Chauncey Medsker and the husband William Medsker, precede Mrs. Medsker in death.

Miss Pauline Medsker, Sullivan County Court reporter is a grand daughter.

Page 3 Col 6

1929 8 1/4

CHAD TAYLOR HOPEWELL

Chad Taylor Hopewell, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Jay Hopewell of Middleville, Mich., died at birth Dec. 28, 1980 at Grand Rapids Osteopathic Hospital. Burial was at Caledonia, Mich. Surviving besides his parents are grandparents, Darrell Taylor of Winner, South Dakota & Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Hopewell of West Branch, Mich.; great-grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. Ned Taylor of Winner, South Dakota & Mrs. Alexandria Hopewell of Sullivan. He was also the great-grandson of the late David Hopewell & the late Mr. & Mrs. Gusta Strange of Sullivan.

DAVID R. HOPEWELL

David R. Hopewell, 79, 409 S. Section St., died at 2:15 a.m. today, April 22, 1980, at Mary Sherman Hospital.

Surviving are the widow, Alexandria (Danny); two sons, John, R4 Sullivan, and Floyd, West Branch, Mich.; one daughter, Mrs. Phyllis Cochran, Fountaintown, Ind.; one sister, Mrs. Glenn Shelton, Sullivan; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services are scheduled at 2 p.m. Thursday at McHugh Shelburn Chapel with the Rev. Howard Woods officiating. Burial will follow at Little Flock Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday.

MRS. VERA HIATT HORN

Mrs. Vera Hiatt Horn, 82, formerly of Shelburn, died 4:30 p.m., Tuesday, September 16, 1980, at Good Samaritan Nursing Home, Jasonville.

Surviving are three sons, Burel Hiatt, Indianapolis, Lloyd Hiatt, Collegeville, Pa. and Ivan Daugherty, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; two daughters, Mrs. Christina Vickery, Barstow, Cal. and Mrs. Lennie Sweet, Cedar Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Frances Clark, Michigan; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are pending at the McHugh Shelburn Chapel.

MITCHEAL LANE HORTON 9-22-80

Mitcheal Lane Horton, three-day-old son of William and Diana Horton, Paxton, died 4:30 a.m. today, September 22, 1980, at Terre Haute Union Hospital.

Surviving are a brother, John Mason, Sullivan; two sisters, Michelle and Tammy, both at home; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Monk, R2 Sullivan; Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Harmon, Fairbanks and Mr. and Mrs. William Horton, R3 Carlisle and great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lotton Monk, R1 Merom; Mrs. Ethel Rey, Sullivan and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Horton, Black Oak, Ind.

Arrangements are pending at the Alexander Funeral Home.

BYRON "BUD" HOESMAN

Byron "Bud" Hoesman, 53, Merom, died 1 a.m. Friday, February 29, 1980.

Services were set for 2 p.m. today at the Alexander Funeral Home with the Rev. J. P. Friend officiating. Burial took place in Merom Cemetery.

BYRON (BUD) HOESMAN

Byron (Bud) Hoesman, 53, Merom, died at 1 a.m. today, February 29, 1980, at his residence.

Surviving are the widow, Opal (Ridge); four daughters, Mrs. Diane Okes, Elizabeth Hoesman and Carol Hoesman, all of Merom, and Mrs. Connie Russell, Leavenworth, Kansas; five sons, Donald, Chulvota, Fla., Terry and Harold of Merom, Jerry of Linton and Earl, Orlando, Fla.; one sister, Mrs. Virginia Williams, Dugger; one brother, Ronnie of Florida and eight grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are pending at Alexander Funeral Home.

Newspaper Rule?

#9450

MRS. FRANCES BAYS HOSTETTLER

Word has been received here of the death of Mrs. Frances Bays Hostettler of 7799 Dorey Dr., San Diego, Calif. She passed away Friday, February 29, 1980.

Mrs. Hostettler was a former Sullivan County resident and the daughter of the late Fred F. Bays. She attended Sullivan High School and graduated with the class of 1929.

Surviving are the husband, Ernest; three daughters, Mae Dozzio, Denver, Colo., Inez Ross and Ann Dunlap of San Diego; two sons, Rear Admiral Steven J. and Fred Bays Hostettler of Indianapolis.

Burial was Monday, March 3rd in San Diego.

#3561
Chest
1920 Census
Red River
County Texas

rt-
d,

s courts.
ubstance of an ul-
today by Judge
urt.

IMES WANT AD

Arsuan, also a ... and Lloyd Williams. A large crowd was in attendance. Friday morning, Rev. Thompson, M. E. pastor, made a fine speech, which closed the program.

CALLED TO HYMERA BY MOTHER'S DEATH

Carl Mahan of Bagwell, Texas, was called here by the serious illness of his mother, Mrs. Ike Mahan, the first of last week. Later in the week his mother passed away. Mrs. Mahan was buried Sunday afternoon at Sugar Grove. The funeral tribute was paid by Rev. Bedwell, the Methodist minister of the Shelburn church.

REVIVAL SERVICES

The Revival services are still going on at the Baptist church at Shelburn. Several of our people are attending. About forty new members have united with the church.

FUNERAL SERVICES MRS. ETHEL LUCAS

The funeral of Mrs. Ethel Sluder Lucas of Shelburn was preached here last Friday at the First Baptist church by Rev. James Paddock. Rev. J. E. Seiford and Rev. Holten assisted in the services. Continued services were held and a tribute paid at the Pentecost church at Shelburn by the wish of her husband who is a member of that church, and Rev. Standford made a short talk. Interment was in Little Flock cemetery.

Leon Purcell and Lester Barnett left Sunday for Lake Worth, Florida where they will spend the winter.

—o—

Mr. and Mrs. Cliva Loyd and family ate Sunday dinner with Mrs. Lydia Stager.

—o—

The K. of P. Lodge will give a

day evening. Those pre... and Mrs. Walker McHug... ter Ceilia Jean, and Mr... Wes Williams and Mr. an... McClain and son Billie.

—o—

Mr. and Mrs. Nable Ba... ville visited Mr. and Mrs. ... bury over the week-end.

—o—

Mrs. Annie Rhodes of ... last week with Mr. and ... Littlejohn.

—o—

Mr. and Mrs. Carl P... Mrs. Paynes sister, Mrs. ... ens of Coalmont Sunday.

Daily Times W... News Rec...

Friday, Nov. 2...

Educators of Sullivan C... guests of Carlisle school ... day.

Work of Sullivan C... Cross Nurse was outlined ... of Sullivan Community Club Thursday night.

Funeral services for ... Rooksberry held at Cori... Thursday afternoon.

Saturday, Nov. 2...

Many Sullivan County ... fans attend football gam... state. Large delegation go... ington for dedication of ... orial Stadium. Miss June ... Sullivan is "Miss Indiana ... monies.

Donald Hoskins, editor ... at Potomac, Illinois, visits ... livan relatives after 28 yea...

D. C. Stephenson, co... murder of Madge Oberho...

Fulton Times-Democrat

Thursday, Nov. 26, 1925

~~S S M T W~~

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						21
15	16	17	18	19	20	
				26	27	28
	22	23	24	25		

GILBERT BAYS

Word has been received by Mrs. Dorothy Clapp, Terre Haute, of the death of her brother-in-law, Gilbert Bays, formerly of Terre Haute, who died Wednesday afternoon at Peoria, Ill. Also survivor are the widow, Mrs. Helen Schwab Bays, a sister and two brothers. Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Leroy Schmidt Funeral Home, East Peoria, Ill.

STAR 24 AUG 1979

BAYS, JOHN

STAR AUGUST 24, 1979

JOHN BAYS

WORTHINGTON, Ind. (Special) — Services for John Bays, 78, who died at 10:50 p.m. Wednesday at Greenfield, Ind., will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Welch and Cornett Funeral Home, with the Rev. Wes Hensley officiating. Burial will be in Walker Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Friday. Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Edwin Hawkins, Mrs. Jim McFarland, Mrs. Dennis Huddleson, Mrs. Walter Haun and Mrs. Ray Richardson; a son, John Jr.; a sister, Mrs. Edith Pool, all of Indianapolis; two brothers, Bill, Terre Haute, and Wayne, Odonsville, Ind., 12 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

BAYS, OTHA

TRIB-STAR NOVEMBER 23, 1980

OTHA BAYS

Services for Otha Bays, 60, 1531 S. 18th St., who was pronounced dead on arrival at 4:07 p.m. Saturday at Regional Hospital, are pending at Callahan Funeral Home. He was a local musician and belonged to the Terre Haute Federation of Musicians Local 25 and Eagles Lodge 1559. Surviving are three sisters, Hermine Corbin, Terre Haute; Marvoline Patton, Indianapolis; Phyllis Cummins, Las Vegas, Nev.; and a brother, Raymond of Alaska.

James McFarland
Redbird Place
317-894-7174

James J. McFarland
N. Pennsylvania ST.
317-255-8397

E. Hawkins
317-926-9203

CARLISLE, Ind. (Special) — Mrs. Sarah Ella Arnett, 76, Carlisle, died at 6:30 p.m. Thursday at Vincennes. She was a member of the Shaker Prairie Christian Church. Surviving are a daughter, Miss Mary Arnett, and a son, Stanley, both of Carlisle; three grandchildren, and a great-grandchild. Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Schulze Funeral Home, with the Rev. Jerry Mueller officiating. Burial will be in the Odd Fellows Cemetery. Friends may call after 1 p.m. Saturday.

ARNEY, CURTIS STAR JUNE 22, 1976

CURTIS ARNEY

Word has been received by Mrs. Florence Robinson, 1946 N. 24th St., of the death of her brother, Curtis Arney, 89, who died Sunday morning at Marion. Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at West and Parrish Funeral Home, Spencer. Military services and burial will be in Dutch Bethal Cemetery in Owen County. He was a veteran of World War I. Other survivors include a sister, Carolyn Arney, Terre Haute.

H297

S M T W T F S
20 21 22 23 24 25 26

Where is Marion?

ARNEY, HOMER VIRGIL STAR MAY 21, 1975

HOMER VIRGIL ARNEY

MARTINSVILLE, Ill. (Special) — Services for Homer Virgil Arney, 76, RR 2, who died at 4 a.m. Tuesday at his residence, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at St. Paul United Methodist Church, with the Rev. David Graham officiating. Burial will be in Island Grove Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Wednesday. He was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church. Surviving are the widow, Madge; a son, Stanley; a daughter, Mrs. Joan Harris; a brother, Harold, all of RR 2

OVERSIZE MATERIAL
CONNECTED WITH THIS
VOLUME CAN BE
FOUND IN
VOLUME 13

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962